



1 Racetrack Drive • East Rutherford, NJ 07073  
201-THE-BIGM • PlayMeadowlands.com

**Jeffrey Gural**  
Chairman & CEO

## OPERATING OFFICIALS

Jason M. Settemoir.....Chief Operating Officer/General Manager  
Alex Figueras..... Chief Financial Officer  
Marianne Rotella.....Assistant General Manager  
Andrea Lokshin.....Vice President Sales & Marketing  
Marcello Esposito ..... Director of Facilities  
John "Red" Fazekas.....Director of Grounds  
Stuart Berman..... Director of Mutuels  
Jason Hall.....Regional Vice President of Sponsorships  
Oz Colon ..... Director of Television  
Al Venditte.....Senior Surveillance Manager  
Rachel Ryan.....Director of Marketing & Event Operations  
James Davis.....Senior Security Manager  
Ryan Napierala.....Director of Racing Properties & Track  
Ken Warkentin .....Announcer  
Angelo A. Chinnici, MD ..... Medical Director  
Lisa Photo .....Track Photographer  
American Teletimer Corporation ..... Photo Finish & Timer

## RACING OFFICIALS

Scott Warren.....Racing Secretary  
Laure Blomquist .....Placing Judge/Racing Office Assistant  
Andrea Caswell.....Stakes Administrator  
Richard O'Donnell\*.....State Steward  
Tom Salerno\*..... Presiding Judge  
Larry Julien\*..... Associate Judge  
Mickey Peterson\*.....Associate Judge  
James Kopacz..... Paddock Judge  
Merle LaFontaine .....Starting Judge  
John De Simone Jr ..... Assistant Starter  
Pompeyo Gomez.....Marshall  
Kelly Putaski..... Program Director  
Angelo Iordan .....Horse Identifier & Equipment Manager  
Kathy Picciano, DVM..... Chief State Veterinarian  
Barbara Greene, VMD .....State Veterinarian  
Meredith A. Rhodes, DVM.....Associate State Veterinarian  
Kimberly Guyer, DVM.....Associate State Veterinarian  
Lyndsy Castano, DVM .....Associate State Veterinarian  
Diane C. Simoncini, DVM .....Associate State Veterinarian  
Stacey Romano, VMD.....Associate State Veterinarian

## NEW JERSEY STATE RACING COMMISSION

This racecourse is licensed for 2021 by the New Jersey Racing Commission

Judith Nason.....Executive Director  
Stephen Swalsky .....Assistant Director  
Michael J. Amone, D.D.S..... Commissioner  
Pamela J. Clyne .....Chairman  
Francis X. Keegan, Jr..... Commissioner  
Glen Vetrano.....Commissioner  
Charles Tomaro.....Commissioner  
Lawrence DeMarzo.....Commissioner

\*ROAP Senior Accredited Steward

## Table of Contents

Media Relations Contacts.....	2
Wagering/Attendance .....	3
Road to the Pace.....	4
Championship History .....	6
Supplements.....	6
Breeding.....	7
Summary of Winners .....	9
Statistics of Winners .....	11
Pace Records .....	12
Leaders.....	13
Winning Post Positions.....	14
Where Are They Now .....	15
Yearly Recaps .....	
2021.....	17
2020.....	18
2019.....	19
2018.....	20
2017.....	21
2016.....	22
2015.....	23
2014.....	24
2013.....	25
2012.....	26
2011.....	27
2010.....	28
2009.....	29
2008.....	30
2007.....	31
2006.....	32
2005.....	33
2004.....	34
2003.....	35
2002.....	36
2001.....	37
2000.....	38
1999.....	39
1998.....	40
1997.....	41
1996.....	42
1995.....	43
1994.....	44
1993.....	45
1992.....	46
1991.....	47
1990.....	48
1989.....	49
1988.....	50
1987.....	51
1986.....	52
1985.....	53
1984.....	54
1983.....	55
1982.....	56
1981.....	57
1980.....	58
1979.....	59
1978.....	60
1977.....	61
Drivers .....	62
Trainer Index .....	70
Horse Index .....	76
Owner Index .....	80



Dear Member of the Media,

Since 1977, the Meadowlands Pace has produced some of the most thrilling sprints to the finish line in racing. This year's event is sure to be no exception, and we hope you will join us for the 2022 Meadowlands Pace on Saturday, July 16.

Within this Media Guide are the statistics and stakes histories that will assist you in your coverage of the 46<sup>th</sup> edition of the Meadowlands' signature event. Additional information about this year's event, as well as other Meadowlands facts and figures, can be found at [www.MeadowlandsPace.com](http://www.MeadowlandsPace.com).

As always, the Meadowlands Marketing Department is available to provide you with any additional information you might need. Please do not hesitate to contact us for credentials or materials to facilitate your coverage of racing at the Meadowlands.

Regards,  
Rachel Ryan  
Director of Marketing & Event Operations

## MEADOWLANDS MARKETING/MEDIA CONTACT LIST

Ken Warkentin	Announcer	<a href="mailto:kenvoice@optonline.net">kenvoice@optonline.net</a>	973-704-6318
Rachel Ryan	Director of Marketing & Event Operations	<a href="mailto:raryan@playmeadowlands.com">raryan@playmeadowlands.com</a>	201-842-5015

# PACE NIGHT WAGERING

## TOTAL HARNESS HANDLE ON MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT

Day	Date	Attendance	On-Track Handle	Total Harness	Pace Pool
Tuesday	July 12, 1977	30,943	\$3,151,943	\$3,151,943	\$312,230
Thursday	Aug. 3, 1978	27,965	\$3,288,654	\$3,288,654	\$307,799
Thursday	July 19, 1979	28,202	\$3,394,261	\$3,394,261	\$626,822
Friday	July 18, 1980	<b>*42,612</b>	\$4,004,246	\$4,004,246	\$634,264
Friday	July 17, 1981	30,636	\$3,868,781	\$3,868,781	\$685,261
Friday	July 16, 1982	27,513	\$3,324,274	\$3,324,274	\$541,715
Friday	July 15, 1983	28,132	\$3,128,606	\$3,128,606	\$494,401
Friday	July 20, 1984	32,426	\$4,148,063	\$4,148,063	\$575,957
Friday	July 19, 1985	30,579	<b>*\$4,612,013</b>	\$4,612,013	\$1,168,010
Friday	July 18, 1986	26,539	\$3,546,721	\$4,244,651	\$493,960
Friday	July 17, 1987	23,519	\$3,069,499	\$3,801,947	\$473,950
Friday	July 15, 1988	22,564	\$2,834,216	\$3,514,049	\$416,680
Friday	July 14, 1989	20,006	\$2,770,799	\$3,453,265	\$226,264
Friday	July 13, 1990	22,150	\$2,869,959	\$3,603,448	\$548,523
Friday	July 12, 1991	18,065	\$2,933,744	\$3,670,829	\$556,920
Friday	July 10, 1992	18,617	\$2,549,244	\$3,561,513	<b>*\$1,363,621</b>
Saturday	July 17, 1993	18,406	\$2,761,002	\$4,003,112	\$828,138
Saturday	July 16, 1994	26,020	\$2,706,698	\$4,524,244	\$1,269,545
Saturday	July 15, 1995	26,278	\$2,704,473	\$6,771,499	\$1,223,858
Saturday	July 13, 1996	19,139	\$2,281,845	\$5,429,805	\$845,628
Friday	July 11, 1997	18,141	\$2,000,981	\$5,023,066	\$780,744
Saturday	July 11, 1998	23,331	\$2,076,542	\$6,369,544	\$805,687
Saturday	July 17, 1999	21,319	\$1,916,563	\$6,353,987	\$964,975
Saturday	July 15, 2000	19,801	\$1,906,384	\$6,712,884	\$983,457
Saturday	July 14, 2001	24,386	\$2,232,408	<b>*\$7,050,306</b>	\$801,571
Saturday	July 13, 2002	22,473	\$1,957,490	\$6,677,154	\$863,507
Saturday	July 12, 2003	20,547	\$1,880,479	\$6,396,156	\$923,864
Saturday	July 17, 2004	22,284	\$1,900,266	\$7,031,400	\$954,194
Saturday	July 16, 2005	19,834	\$1,597,805	\$6,683,584	\$913,379
Saturday	July 15, 2006	20,537	\$1,607,333	\$6,086,313	\$818,666
Saturday	July 14, 2007	17,015	\$1,316,633	\$5,302,719	\$722,011
Saturday	July 19, 2008	16,907	\$1,036,344	\$5,371,055	\$740,434
Saturday	July 18, 2009	12,872	\$815,027	\$4,212,998	\$765,180
Saturday	July 17, 2010	14,135	\$787,131	\$4,431,546	\$624,348
Saturday	July 16, 2011	12,593	\$761,392	\$3,917,996	\$782,671
Saturday	July 14, 2012	13,056	\$670,038	\$3,479,591	\$548,557
Saturday	July 13, 2013	12,443	\$626,824	\$4,311,546	\$662,159
Saturday	July 12, 2014	10,786	\$577,700	\$4,288,235	\$573,599
Saturday	July 18, 2015	10,561	\$560,653	\$4,247,602	\$548,929
Saturday	July 16, 2016	10,002	\$510,275	\$4,205,981	\$580,070
Saturday	July 15, 2017	10,111	\$557,018	\$3,823,629	\$460,611
Saturday	July 14, 2018	10,698	\$495,185	\$4,083,390	\$495,185
Saturday	July 13, 2019	9,414	\$408,986	\$4,044,303	\$499,930
Saturday	July 18, 2020	1,526**	\$208,200	\$5,051,261	\$646,427
Saturday	July 17, 2021	6,421	\$269,294	\$4,503,213	\$677,992

\*Stakes Record \*\* Due to COVID-19 restrictions

# —ROAD TO THE MEADOWLANDS PACE—

## 2YO BREEDERS CROWN WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Dragon's Lair	--
1985	Robust Hanover	9
1986	Sunset Warrior	--
1987	Camtastic	2
1988	Kentucky Spur	8
1989	Till We Meet Again	9
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Digger Almahurst	--
1992	Village Jiffy	--
1993	Expensive Scooter	--
1994	Jenna's Beach Boy	--
1995	John Street North	8
1996	His Mattjesty	6
1997	Artiscape	--
1998	Badlands Hanover	6
1999	Tyberwood	10
2000	Bettor's Delight	2
2001	Western Shooter	--
2002	Totally Western	--
2003	I Am A Fool	--
2004	Village Jolt	2
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Charley Barley	--
2007	Santanna Blue Chip	--
<b>2008</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
2009	All Speed Hanover	--
2010	Big Jim	2
2011	Sweet Lou	5
2012	Rockin Amadeus	--
2013	Luck Be Withyou	7
2014	Traceur Hanover	--
2015	Boston Red Rocks	7
<b>2016</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>
2017	Stay Hungry	3
2018	Captain Crunch	4
2019	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	2 pl 1
2020	Perfect Sting	3 pl 2
	Summa Cum Laude	--
2021	Monte Miki	

## METRO STAKES WINNERS IN THE PACE

1988	Total Ruthless	--
1989	Road Machine	--
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Shipp's Saint	10
<b>1992</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
1993	Historic	2
1994	Rover Hanover	--
1995	A Stud Named Sue	--
1996	Gothic Dream	--
1997	Rustler Hanover	6
1998	Grinfromeartoeat	5
1999	The Firepan	--
2000	Pro Bono Best	--
<b>2001</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>
2002	Sir Luck	--
2003	Camelot Hall	4
<b>2004</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Yankee Skyscraper	--
2007	Somebeachsomewhere	2
2008	Major In Art	--
2009	Sportswriter	7
2010	Mystician	--
2011	Simply Business	8
<b>2012</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>
2013	Boomboom Ballykeel	--
2014	Artspeak	6
2015	Control The Moment	1
2016	Beyond Delight	--
2017	Lost In Time	--
2018	Stag Party	--
<b>2019</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>
2020	Exploit	--
2021	Monte Miki	

# —ROAD TO THE MEADOWLANDS PACE—

## NORTH AMERICA CUP WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Legal Notice	--
1985	Staff Director	--
1986	Quite A Sensation	--
1987	Jate Lobell	7
1988	Runnymede Lobell	--
1989	Goalie Jeff	7
1990	Apaches Fame	--
<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>
1992	Safely Kept	--
<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
1996	Arizona Jack	--
1997	Gothic Dream	--
1998	Straight Path	--
1999	The Panderosa	<b>1</b>
<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>
2001	Bettor's Delight	2
2002	Red River Hanover	--
2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
2004	Mantacular	6pl 10
<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
2006	Total Truth	8
2007	Tell All	2
2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
2010	Sportswriter	7
2011	Up the Credit	--
2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
<b>2013</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>
2014	JK Endofanera	6
2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
2016	Betting Line	--
2017	Fear The Dragon	--
2018	Lather Up	--
2019	Captain Crunch	4
<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>
2021	Desperate Man	--*

\* raced in Sept 2021

# CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

## MEADOWLANDS PACE CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

Year	Horse (Pace Finish)	3yo c/g Pacer	Pacer of the Year	Horse of the Year
1978	Abercrombie (2)	X	X	X
1979	Hot Hitter (2)	X		
1980	Niatross (1)	X	X	X
1981	Seahawk Hanover (3)	X		
1983	Ralph Hanover (1)	X		
1984	On The Road Again (1)	X	X	
1985	Nihilator (1)	X	X	X
1986	Amity Chef (3)	X		
1987	Jate Lobell (7)	X		
1988	Matt's Scooter (1)	X	X	X
1989	Goalie Jeff (7)	X		
1990	Beach Towel (1)	X	X	X
1991	Precious Bunny (1)	X	X	X
1992	Western Hanover (7)	X		
1993	Presidential Ball (1)	X		
1994	Cam's Card Shark (1)	X	X	X
1996	Hot Lead (1)	X		
1997	Western Dreamer (3)	X	X	
1999	Blissfull Hall (7)	X	X	
2000	Gallo Blue Chip (1)	X	X	X
2001	Bettor's Delight (2)	X		
2002	Mach Three (1)	X		
2003	No Pan Intended (4)	X	X	X
2004	Timesareachanging (2)	X		
2005	Rocknroll Hanover (1)	X	X	X
2006	Total Truth (8)	X	X	
2007	Tell All (2)	X	X	
2008	Somebeachsomewhere (2)	X	X	X
2009	Well Said (1)	X	X	
2010	One More Laugh (1)			
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven (2)	X	X	X
2011	Roll with Joe (1)	X		
2012	A Rocknroll Dance (1)	X	X	X
2012	Heston Blue Chip (4)	X		
2013	Captaintreacherous (1)	X	X	
2014	He's Watching (1)			
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit (1)	X	X	X
2016	Control The Moment (1)			
2017	Huntsville (1)			
2018	Dorsoduro Hanover (2)	X		
2019	Bettor's Wish (2)	X		
2020	Tallk Dark Stranger (1)	X	X	X
2021	Lawless Shadow (2pl1)			

## CONDITIONS

In 2000, David Brook's Perfect World Enterprises supplemented PB Bullville (\$150,000) to the race. PB Bullville broke stride in his elimination and failed to advance to the final. In 2008, Steve Crevani supplemented Bullville Powerful (\$100,000), who finished second in his elimination, but finished last in the final.

# BREEDING

## LEADING SIRES OF PACE WINNERS

<b>Cam Fella [4]</b>	Precious Bunny [1991] Carlsbad Cam [1992] Presidential Ball [1993] Cam's Card Shark [1994]
<b>Meadow Skipper [3]</b>	Escort [1977] Falcon Almahurst [1978] Ralph Hanover [1983]
<b>Albatross [3]</b>	Sonsam [1979] Niatross [1980] Conquered [1981]
<b>French Chef [2]</b>	Frugal Gourmet [1987] Beach Towel [1990]
<b>Life Sign [2]</b>	Day In A Life [1998] Real Desire [2001]
<b>Western Hanover [2]</b>	The Panderosa [1999] Well Said [2009]
<b>Cam's Card Shark [2]</b>	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]
<b>Somebeachsomewhere [2]</b>	Captaintreacherous [2013] Huntsville [2017]
<b>Art Major [2]</b>	Art Official [2008] Courtly Choice [2018]
<b>Bettor's Delight [2]</b>	Best In Show [2019] Tall Dark Stranger [2020]

## FIRST CROP WINNING SIRES

Sire	Year	Son
Happy Motoring	1984	On The Road Again
Niatross	1985	Nihilator
Artsplace	1997	Dream Away
Life Sign	1998	Day In A Life
Western Ideal	2005	Rocknroll Hanover
Somebeachsomewhere	2013	Captaintreacherous

## PACE WINNERS THAT HAVE SIRED PACE WINNERS

<b>Niatross [1980]</b>	Nihilator [1991]
<b>Matt's Scooter [1988]</b>	Mach Three [2002]
<b>Cam's Card Shark [1994]</b>	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]
<b>RocknRoll Hanover [2005]</b>	A Rocknroll Dance [2012]



# BREEDING CONTINUED

## VICTORIOUS BLOODLINES

Year	Winner	Sire - Dam
1977	Escort	Meadow Skipper - Baby Sitter
1978	Falcon Almahurst	Meadow Skipper - Faithfully Yours
1979	Sonsam	Albatross - Princess Sam
1980	Niatross	Albatross - Niagara Dream
1981	Conquered	Albatross - Colette Hill
1982	Hilarion	Strike Out - Real Hilarious
1983	Ralph Hanover	Meadow Skipper - Ravina Hanover
1984	On The Road Again	Happy Motoring - Bye Bye Mollie
1985	Nihilator	Niatross - Margies Melody
1986	Laughs	Silent Majority - Evergreen Sandy
1987	Frugal Gourmet	French Chef - Byrdlesk
1988	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter - Ellens Glory
1989	Dexter Nukes	No Nukes - Viking Princess
1990	Beach Towel	French Chef - Sunburn
1991	Precious Bunny	Cam Fella - Bunny's Wish
1992	Carlsbad Cam	Cam Fella - Perette Hanover
1993	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella - I Marilyn
1994	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella - Jef's Magic Trick
1995	David's Pass	Jate Lobell - Pass
1996	Hot Lead	Jaguar Spur - JM Valinda
1997	Dream Away	Artsplace - Some Kinda Dream
1998	Day In A Life	Life Sign - Riva Hanover
1999	The Panderosa	Western Hanover - Daisy Harbor
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	Magical Mike - Camatross
2001	Real Desire	Life Sign - Deadly Desire
2002	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter - All Included
2003	Allamerican Theory	Jenna's Beach Boy - Three Mile Smile
2004	Holborn Hanover	Cam's Card Shark - Hattie
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal - Rich N Elegant
2006	Artistic Fella	Pacific Fella - Everthings Easy
2007	Southwind Lynx	Real Artist - Luxury Class
2008	Art Official	Art Major - Naughty Shady Lady
2009	Well Said	Western Hanover - Must See
2010	One More Laugh	Mcardle - Fancy Creek Funny
2011	Roll with Joe	Cam's Card Shark - Classic Wish
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknroll Hanover - Wichita Hanover
2013	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere - Worldly Treasure
2014	He's Watching	American Ideal - Baberhood
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Mr Wiggles - Mozzi Hanover
2016	Control The Moment	Well Said - Life'sliltreasure
2017	Huntsville	Somebeachsomewhere-Wild West Show
2018	Courtly Choice	Art Major - Lady Ashlee Anne
2019	Best In Show	Bettor's Delight - Put On A Show
2020	Tall Dark Stranger	Bettor's Delight - Precocious Beauty
2021	Lawless Shadow	Shadow Play - Ladycino



# SUMMARY OF WINNERS

Year	Horse	Time	Driver	Owner	Trainer
1977	Escort	1:54.4	Carl LeCause	Bernard & Rosalind Mann	Carl LeCause
1978	Falcon Almahurst	1:55.1	Wm Haughton	Hill Farms	William Haughton
1979	Sonsam	1:53.2	George Sholty	Sonsam Stable	George Sholty
1980	Niatross	1:53.1	Clint Galbraith	Niatross Stable, Niagra Acres & Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
1981	Conquered	1:53.4	John Hayes Jr.	BeeJay Stables & C. Juravinski	John Hayes Jr.
1982	Hilarion	1:54.1	John Campbell	Star Stables	Jerry Silverman
1983	Ralph Hanover	1:54.1	Ron Waples	Waples, Pointsetta and Grants Direct Stbs.	Stew Firlotte
1984	On The Road Again	1:53.3	Wm Gilmour	Gordon & Illa Rumpel	Harry Poulton
1985	Nihilator	1:50.3	Wm O'Donnell	Wall St./Nihilator Syndicate	William Haughton
1986	Laughs	1:52.1	Wm Gilmour	Friends Stable	Charles Sylvester
1987	Frugal Gourmet	1:52	Trevor Ritchie	Excellent Stb. of Toronto	Blair Burgess
1988	Matt's Scooter	1:52.1	Mike Lachance	Gordon & Illa Rumpel, Charles Juravinski	Harry Poulton
1989	Dexter Nukes	1:51.3	John Campbell	Thomas Dexter	George Gilmour
1990	Beach Towel	1:52.3	Ray Remmen	Uptown Stable	Ray Remmen
1991	Precious Bunny	1:49.4	Jack Moiseyev	R. Peter Heffering	Bill Robinson
1992	Carlsbad Cam	1:51	Rod Allen	Carl & Rod Allen Stb. & Loren Houston	Carl Allen
1993	Presidential Ball	1:50	Jack Moiseyev	Antonio Chiaravalle	Bill Robinson
1994	Cam's Card Shark	1:50	John Campbell	Jeffrey Snyder	Bill Robinson
1995	David's Pass	1:50.4	John Campbell	RJS Stable	Brett Pelling
1996	Hot Lead	1:51.4	George Brennan	White Birch Farm	Brian Magie
1997	Dream Away	1:50.2	Ron Pierce	Katz, Goldband & Libfeld	Brett Pelling
1998	Day In A Life	1:51.1	Luc Ouellette	R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable	Monte Gelrod
1999	The Panderosa	1:49.3	John Campbell	Peter Pan Stables	Brett Pelling
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	1:50.4	Daniel Dube	Martin Scharf	Mark Ford
2001	Real Desire	1:49.3	John Campbell	Brittany Farms, Karin Olssen-Burgess, Perretti Fams, Robert Burgess	Blair Burgess
2002	Mach Three	1:49	John Campbell	Joseph V. Muscara	Monte Gelrod
2003	Allamerican Theory	1:49.3	Mike Lachance	John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes	Des Tackoor
2004	Holborn Hanover	1:49	Jim Morrill, Jr.	John Fielding Canamerica Capital Corp.	Mark Harder

# SUMMARY OF WINNERS

Year	Horse	Time	Driver	Owner	Trainer
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	1:48.3	Brian Sears	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center	Brett Pelling
2006	Artistic Fella	1:48.4	Cat Manzi	Joseph Alborano	Steve Elliott
2007	Southwind Lynx	1:49.1	Tim Tetrick	K&R Racing & Teague Inc.	George Teague, Jr.
2008	Art Official	1:47	Ron Pierce	Sawgrass Farms	Joe Seekman
2009	Well Said	1:47.3	Ron Pierce	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien	Steve Elliott
2010	One More Laugh	1:47.4	Tim Tetrick	Schnittker, Silva, Meinzinger	Ray Schnittker
2011	Roll with Joe	1:48:2	Ron Pierce	Blue Chip, Steven Demeter, Not to Worry Stable, Winbak Farm	Edward Hart
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	1:48.1	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix, Denny Miller Diamond Creek Farm, Jerry & Teresa Silva Stb	Jim Mulinix
2013	Captaintreacherous	1:48.1	Tim Tetrick	Captaintreacherous Racing Stb	Tony Alagna
2014	He's Watching	1:46.4	Tim Tetrick	Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero, Muscara Racing Trust	David Menary
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	1:47.4	Montrell Teague	George Teague, Jr	Clyde Francis
2016	Control The Moment	1:48.2	Brian Sears	Control The Moment Stable	Bradley Maxwell
2017	Huntsville	1:47.4	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker, Ted Gewertz, Steven Arnold	Ray Schnittker
2018	Courtly Choice	1:47.1	David Miller	Hutt Racing Stb, Mac & Heim Stb Daniel Plouffe, Touch Stone Farms	Blake MacIntosh
2019	Best In Show	1:48.0	Brian Sears	Richard P. Young, Joanne Young	Linda Toscano
2020	Tall Dark Stranger	1:47.2	Yannick Gingras	Crawford Farms Racing, Marvin Katz, Caviart Farms, Howard Taylor	Nancy Takter
2021	Lawless Shadow	1:48.3	Mark MacDonald	Dr Ian Moore, R G McGroup Ltd Serge A Svavard, Frank Cannon	Dr. Ian Moore

# WINNING TRAITS

## STATS LEADING UP TO THE PACE

Year	Pace Winner	Total* Wins/Starts	3yo Wins/Starts	2yo Wins/Starts
2021	Lawless Shadow	7/15	3/6	4/9
2020	Tall Dark Stranger	10/11	2/2	8/9
2019	Best In Show	3/11	2/8	1/3
2018	Courtly Choice	7/19	5/7	2/12
2017	Huntsville	11/17	4/6	7/11
2016	Control The Moment	10/15	2/6	8/9
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	14/15	13/14	1/1
2014	He's Watching	10/13	2/5	8/8
2013	Captaintreacherous	13/15	5/5	8/10
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	9/18	2/7	7/11
2011	Roll with Joe	4/14	2/5	2/9
2010	One More Laugh	11/18	2/6	9/12
2009	Well Said	8/17	4/5	4/12
2008	Art Official	5/26	5/11	0/15
2007	Southwind Lynx	4/12	2/5	2/7
2006	Artistic Fella	11/16	8/12	3/4
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	8/14	5/6	3/8
2004	Holborn Hanover	2/22	1/9	1/13
2003	Allamerican Theory	9/19	6/12	0/0
2002	Mach Three	13/17	6/8	7/9
2001	Real Desire	9/15	1/5	8/10
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	13/18	5/10	8/8
1999	The Panderosa	10/22	5/13	5/9
1998	Day In A Life	10/23	4/10	6/13
1997	Dream Away	9/22	4/7	5/15
1996	Hot Lead	12/22	10/18	2/4
1995	David's Pass	10/22	2/6	8/16
1994	Cam's Card Shark	15/26	10/12	5/19
1993	Presidential Ball	17/22	8/9	9/13
1992	Carlsbad Cam	7/27	2/10	5/17
1991	Precious Bunny	9/24	8/10	1/14
1990	Beach Towel	19/22	8/9	11/13
1989	Dexter Nukes	14/20	14/19	0/1
1988	Matt's Scooter	5/18	2/9	3/9
1987	Frugal Gourmet	8/20	3/6	5/14
1986	Laughs	12/20	2/6	10/14
1985	Nihilator	19/20	7/7	12/13
1984	On The Road Again	15/20	11/15	4/5
1983	Ralph Hanover	13/23	6/8	7/15
1982	Hilarion	7/20	2/5	5/15
1981	Conquered	15/28	7/9	8/19
1980	Niatross	19/21	6/8	13/13

*Allamerican Theory (2003) is the only Pace winner in history who did not race at two.*

---

# RECORDS

---

## Stakes Record: 1:46.4

He's Watching [2014]

---

### Fastest Fractions:

<b>First Quarter:</b>	25.3	Lyonssomewhere [2014]; Lawless Shadow [2021]
<b>Half Mile:</b>	51.4	Somebeachsomewhere [2008]
<b>Three-Quarters:</b>	1:19.1	Somebeachsomewhere [2008]
<b>Last Quarter:</b>	25.3	He's Watching [2014]

---

### Longest Margin: 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Lengths

Nihilator [1985]

### Shortest Margin: Nose

Beach Towel [1990], Day In A Life [1998],  
Control The Moment [2016]

---

### Highest Win Payoff: \$119.00

Holborn Hanover [2004]

### Lowest Win Payoff: \$2.20

Nihilator (entry) [1985]

### Highest Exacta: \$405.80

Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging [2004]

### Lowest Exacta: \$4.20

Niatross / Storm Damage [1980]

### Highest Trifecta: \$4,852.20

Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging / Metropolitan [2004]

### Lowest Trifecta: \$26.00

Tall Dark Stranger / Papi Rob Hanover / Allywag Hanover [2020]

---

**Highest Final Purse:** \$1,293,000 [July 20, 1984]

**Record Overall Purse:** \$1,400,000 [July 15, 2000]

**Record Attendance:** 42,612 [July 18, 1980]

**Record Handle:** \$7,050,306 [July 14, 2001]

## FAVORITES IN THE PACE

Favorites have won 22 of 45 Meadowlands Pace Finals (48.9%)  
Favorites have finished in the money 35 of the 45 editions (77.8%)

# LEADERS

## DRIVERS

### SEVEN:

#### John Campbell

Hilarion [1982]  
Dexter Nukes [1989]  
Cam's Card Shark [1994]  
David's Pass [1995]  
The Panderosa [1999]  
Real Desire [2001]  
Mach Three [2002]

### FIVE:

#### Tim Tetrick

Huntsville [2017]  
Southwind Lynx [2007]  
One More Laugh [2010]  
Captaintreacherous [2013]  
He's Watching [2014]

### FOUR:

#### Ron Pierce

Dream Away [1997]  
Art Official [2008]  
Well Said [2009]  
Roll with Joe [2011]

### THREE:

#### Brian Sears

Rocknroll Hanover [2005]  
Control The Moment [2016]  
Best In Show [2019]

### TWO:

#### William "Buddy" Gilmour

On The Road Again [1984]  
Laughs [1986]

#### Mike Lachance

Matt's Scooter [1988]  
Allamerican Theory [2003]

#### Jack Moiseyev

Precious Bunny [1991]  
Presidential Ball [1993]

#### Yannick Gingras

A Rocknroll Dance [2012]  
Tall Dark Stranger [2020]

## TRAINERS

### FOUR:

#### Brett Pelling

David's Pass [1995]  
Dream Away [1997]  
The Panderosa [1999]  
Rocknroll Hanover [2005]

### THREE:

#### Bill Robinson

Precious Bunny [1991]  
Presidential Ball [1993]  
Cam's Card Shark [1994]

### TWO:

#### Blair Burgess

Frugal Gourmet [1987]  
Real Desire [2001]

#### William Haughton

Falcon Almahurst [1978]  
Nihilator [1985]

#### Harry Poulton

On The Road Again [1984]  
Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### Monte Gelrod

Day In A Life [1998]  
Mach Three [2002]

#### Steve Elliott

Artistic Fella [2006]  
Well Said [2009]

#### Ray Schnittker

On More Laugh [2010]  
Huntsville [2017]

## OWNERS

### THREE:

#### Jeffrey Snyder

Cam's Card Shark [1994]  
Rocknroll Hanover [2005]  
Well Said [2009]

### TWO:

#### Gordon & Illa Rumpel

On The Road Again [1984]  
Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### Charles Juravinski

Conquered [1981]  
Matt's Scooter [1988]

#### R. Peter Heffering

Precious Bunny [1991]  
Day In A Life [1998]

#### Robert Burgess

Frugal Gourmet\* [1987]  
Real Desire [2001]

#### Jerry Silva

One More Laugh [2010]  
A Rocknroll Dance [2012]

#### Marvin Katz

Dream Away [1997]  
Tall Dark Stranger [2020]

*\*Owned under Excellent Meeting Stable*

### Youngest Winning Driver:

Montrell Teague, 24  
[Wiggle It Jiggleit 2015]

### Oldest Winning Driver:

Cat Manzi, 56

# WINNING POST POSITIONS

Post	Wins	Starts	Pct.	Horse
Post 1	4	45	8.9 %	Nihilator [1985], Dream Away [1997], Mach Three [2002], A Rocknroll Dance [2012]
Post 2	4	45	8.9 %	Escort [1977], Laughs [1986], Matt's Scooter [1988], Presidential Ball [1993]
Post 3	6	45	13.3 %	Carlsbad Cam [1992], Cam's Card Shark [1994], Artistic Fella [2006], Well Said [2009], He's Watching [2014], Control The Moment [2016]
Post 4	4	45	8.9 %	Hot Lead [1996], Holborn Hanover [2004], Wiggle It Jiggleit [2015], Huntsville [2017]
Post 5	8	45	17.8 %	Ralph Hanover [1983], Day In A Life [1998], Rocknroll Hanover [2005], Southwind Lynx [2007], Captaintreacherous [2013], Courtly Choice [2018], Tall Dark Stranger [2020], Lawless Shadow [2021]
Post 6	2	45	4.4 %	David's Pass [1995], Art Official [2008]
Post 7	4	45	8.9 %	Conquered [1981], Frugal Gourmet [1987], Dexter Nukes [1989], Best In Show [2019]
Post 8	6	45	13.3%	Falcon Almahurst [1978], Niatross [1980], Precious Bunny [1991], Real Desire [2001] One More Laugh [2010], Roll with Joe [2011]
Post 9	2	45	4.4 %	Gallo Blue Chip [2000], Allamerican Theory [2003]
Post 10	4	45	8.9 %	Sonsam [1979], Hilarion [1982], Beach Towel [1990], The Panderosa [1999]

# WHERE ARE THEY NOW

Year	Pace Winner	Current Status
1977	<b>Escort</b>	Died November 2, 2005 at Concorde Stud Farm, Cream Ridge, NJ, at age 31
1978	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	Died 2006
1979	<b>Sonsam</b>	Died on November 7, 2000
1980	<b>Niatross</b>	Died June 7, 1999 at Penn's New Bolton Center, from cancer
1981	<b>Conquered</b>	Date of death unknown
1982	<b>Hilarion</b>	Died in 1994 in Western Australia
1983	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	Died in 2008 at Grand Royal, Vienna, Ontario
1984	<b>On The Road Again</b>	Died December 19, 2006 at Blue Chip Farms, Wallkill, NY
1985	<b>Nihilator</b>	Died in November 1991 at Penn's New Bolton Center from complications of laminitis
1986	<b>Laughs</b>	Died in 1993 from colic, in Ontario
1987	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	Died on August 11, 1999 at National Bloodstock in New Zealand
1988	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	Died on June 30, 2014 at Mid-Atlantic Equine Clinic, Ringoes, NJ
1989	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	Died on July 9, 2008 at Winbak Farm, Canada
1990	<b>Beach Towel</b>	Died 2009 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
1991	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	Died April 15, 2015
1992	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	Sold for \$39,000 in November 2001, at the age of 12, to Donald Conrad of Indiana
1993	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	Retired from stallion duty
1994	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	Died on July 2, 2020 at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA, at age 29
1995	<b>David's Pass</b>	Died in April 2004 at Arcadia Goldwood Stud in Victoria, Australia
1996	<b>Hot Lead</b>	Retired to White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ
1997	<b>Dream Away</b>	Died at Winback Farm, DE, on August 18, 2020 at age 26
1998	<b>Day In A Life</b>	Purchased by Joseph Muscara in 2002; Only Pace winner ever to be claimed, \$156,250 by Perfect World Enterprises, June 18, 1999
1999	<b>The Panderosa</b>	Stallion at Marvin Raber Farm, Ohio
2000	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	Retired in 2005; 2000 Horse of the Year
2001	<b>Real Desire</b>	Stallion at Ivy Lane Farm, Indiana in 2015
2002	<b>Mach Three</b>	Euthanized January 20, 2017 after breaking a leg in New Zealand
2003	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	Died May 12, 2010 from colic at Stallion Station in Victoria, Australia
2004	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	Died 2008 as history's fastest ever performer – 1:46.4
2005	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	Died March 15, 2013, Produced 2010 Horse of the Year Rock N Roll Heaven & 2012 Pace winner A Rocknroll Dance
2006	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	Stallion at Dupuis Farm in Maine
2007	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	Stallion at Teague Farm in Delaware
2008	<b>Art Official</b>	Stallion at Haras Albion, Santa Fe, Argentina
2009	<b>Well Said</b>	Stallion at Empire Stallions, Avenel, Victoria, Australia
2010	<b>One More Laugh</b>	Retired from racing 2017



---

# WHERE ARE THEY NOW

---

<b>Year</b>	<b>Pace Winner</b>	<b>Current Status</b>
2011	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	Stands at Blue Chip Farms in Wallkill, NY
2012	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	Stands at Alabar Farm, Tongola, Victoria, Australia
2013	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	Stallion at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA
2014	<b>He's Watching</b>	Stands at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario
2015	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	Retired in 2021
2016	<b>Control The Moment</b>	Retired due to injury; standing at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario
2017	<b>Huntsville</b>	Retired due to injury; standing at Cameo Hills Farm, Montgomery, NY
2018	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	Stands at Winbak Farm, NY
2019	<b>Best In Show</b>	Currently racing
2020	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	Stands at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA
2021	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	Returned to racing in 2022

# July 17, 2021

## LAWLESS SHADOW DECLARED MEADOWLANDS PACE WINNER AFTER DQ

Lawless Shadow was declared the winner of the \$700,000 Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-old pacers after Charlie May was disqualified Saturday night for interference in the final turn at the Meadowlands Racetrack.

Charlie May was first across the finish line ahead of Lawless Shadow and favorite Perfect Sting in 1:48.3 over a rain-soaked "good" track but placed ninth after interfering with Rockyroad Hanover while coming three-wide heading to the stretch.

Lawless Shadow was elevated to first, with Perfect Sting second and Southwind Gendry third.

Lawless Shadow, driven by Mark MacDonald, won for the fourth time in seven races this year and eighth time in 16 career starts. Trained by Ian Moore, the colt has earned \$638,604 for owners Moore, R G McGroup Ltd., Frank Cannon and former Montreal Canadiens star Serge Savard. He was bred by Seelster Farms.

It was the first Meadowlands Pace win for Moore and MacDonald.

Sent off at 5-1, Lawless Shadow paid \$12.40, \$5.20, and \$3.40.

Total handle for the 14-race program was \$4,503,213, marking the second time that Pace Night wagering eclipsed the \$4.5-million mark in the last 13 years. The Pace itself

took in \$677,992 of play, the most action on the track's signature event in a decade.

On Monday (July 19), owner Don Tiger formally appealed the decision that resulted in a disqualification of his homebred 3-year-old gelding Charlie May in Saturday's (July 17) \$700,000 Meadowlands Pace.

Quoting the letter that was both faxed and overnighted to Meadowlands Racetrack and New Jersey Racing Commission, Tiger believes that disqualification decision that resulted in Charlie May being placed ninth after finishing first was both "arbitrary and capricious." In requesting the audio and video tape of the race as well as the judges' telephone call log from that day to be held as evidence, Tiger noted separately to his fellow owners, trainers, and drivers that his intent isn't to hold up purse winnings, but to simply be able to challenge the process with material facts in hopes that the judges will reconsider their initial decision.

### ELIMINATION RACE 6 - 7/10/21 - 1:49.2 Sloppy

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hellabalou	Andrew McCarthy	Eddie Dennis
2	Charlie May	Brett Miller	Steve Carter
3	Chase H Hanover	Brian Sears	Scott Cox
4	One Eight Hundred	Tim Tetrick	Nancy Takter
5	Rockyroad Hanover	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
6	Heart Of Chewbacca	George Brennan	Ron Burke
7	Exploit	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna

### ELIMINATION RACE 8 - 7/10/21 - 1:49.1 Sloppy

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Southwind Gendry	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
2	Lawless Shadow	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian Moore
5	Perfect Sting	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	American Courage	Matt Kakaley	Travis Alexander
5	Abuckabett Hanover	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
6	Red Right Hand	Todd McCarthy	Nancy Takter
7	Simon Says Hanover	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna

### \$700,000 FINAL - 7/17/21 - 1:48.3

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Lawless Shadow	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian Moore
2	Perfect Sting	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3	Southwind Gendry	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke

## 2021

RACE 9 PACE		1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE		\$700,000	Quarter times: 25.3, 53.2; 1:21.3; 1:48.3			TEMP. 81-1	TRACK: GOOD	OFF: 9:54	
5	Lawless Shadow	5	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	2P1 <sup>NK</sup>	1:48.3	26.4	5.20	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian Moore
1	Perfect Sting	1	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/2	1 <sup>3</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>HD</sup>	3P2 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:48.3	27.0	*1.40	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	Southwind Gendry	4	5 <sup>00</sup> 2 3/4	2 <sup>03</sup> 3/4	3 <sup>01</sup> 1/2	4X <sup>2</sup> 1/4	4P3 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	1:49.2	27.3	5.10	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
3	Chase H Hanover	3	6 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>04</sup> 1/2	5 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	5P4 <sup>5</sup> 1/2	1:49.3	27.1	30.40	Brian Sears	Scott Cox
2	Hellabalou	2	4 <sup>02</sup> 3/4	5 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	5 <sup>3</sup> 1/2	6 <sup>4</sup>	6P5 <sup>6</sup> 1/4	1:49.4	27.3	25.90	Scott Zeron	Eddie Dennis
10	American Courage	10	10 <sup>07</sup> 1/2	9 <sup>05</sup>	8 <sup>06</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>9</sup>	7P6 <sup>13</sup> 1/2	1:51.1	28.1	14.30	Matt Kakaley	Travis Alexander
6	Rockyroad Hanover	6	8 <sup>06</sup>	6 <sup>02</sup> 1/2	IX <sup>9</sup> 08	8 <sup>14</sup>	8P7 <sup>27</sup>	1:54.0	30.4	11.60	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
8	Abuckabett Hanover	8	9 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	8 <sup>03</sup> 3/4	IX <sup>7</sup> 08	9 <sup>15</sup>	9P8 <sup>28</sup>	1:54.1	31.1	23.70	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
9	Charlie May	9	7 <sup>0</sup> 4 1/2	4 <sup>01</sup> 1/2	X <sup>4</sup> 00 2 1/2	2 <sup>HD</sup>	1P9 <sup>NK</sup>	T:DIS		14.50	Brett Miller	Steve Carter
7	One Eight Hundred	7	2 <sup>01</sup> 1/2	EX10/17			DNF			5.10	Tim Tetrick	Nancy Takter

Winning Owners: Dr. Ian Moore; RG McGroup LTD;  
Serge A Savard; Frank J Cannon  
Winning Trainer: Dr. Ian Moore

Exacta (5-1) 41.80  
Trifecta (5-1-4) 138.40  
10-cent Superfecta (5-1-4-3) 83.01

# July 18, 2020

## TALL DARK STRANGER REFUSES TO LOSE IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Tall Dark Stranger is a danger, especially with his back to the wall.

Pushed to the max by old rival Papi Rob Hanover, Tall Dark Stranger battled back in deep stretch to win the \$636,650 Meadowlands Pace by a neck on Saturday night (July 18).

In a gutsy effort, Tall Dark Stranger, the 1-2 favorite, captured the first major stakes of the season for 3-year-old pacers. Normally, the Pace follows the North America Cup, but the ongoing pandemic shuffled the calendar. This time, the Pace was the division's leadoff event, and it was a dandy.

Tall Dark Stranger, last year's Dan Patch winner, took charge with a strong move down the backstretch. Papi Rob Hanover and driver David Miller ranged up to challenge on the turn and fought their way to a clear advantage in the stretch.

Even driver Yannick Gingras thought he and Tall Dark Stranger were finished.

"Honestly, at the top of the stretch, I thought he was beat," Gingras said. "This horse is just so gritty. He wants to fight them off. Papi was a half a length by me."

Tall Dark Stranger wasn't done in this shootout. He surged again, pushing back to secure the win and give Gingras his second Pace win.

It wrote another chapter in a rivalry that dates back to the 2019 Breeders Crown, where Tall Dark Stranger was elevated to victory when Papi Rob Hanover was disqualified for interference.

"I said after the Breeders Crown that he was coming back to win that race," Gingras said. "There are a lot of doubters out there, but tonight is the proof that my horse loves to fight."

Tall Dark Stranger improved his season mark to 3-for-3 with the 11th win of his 12-race career.

Nancy Takter, daughter of Hall of Famer Jimmy Takter, got her first Pace victory, following Linda Toscano as consecutive female training winners of The Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event.

It was also the second straight Pace win for sire Bettor's Delight following last year's 27-1 upset by Best In Show.

Tall Dark Stranger became the sport's latest millionaire for the ownership team of Crawford Farms, Marvin Katz, Caviart Farms and Howard Taylor.

The time for the mile was 1:47.2. Tall Dark Stranger paid \$3.00, \$2.10 and \$2.10.

Brett Pelling, all-time Pace training leader with four wins, settled for second and third, as Papi Rob Hanover returned \$3.60 and \$2.80 and Allywag Hanover paid \$2.40 to show.

### ELIMINATION - 7/11/20 - 1:48.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Tall Dark Stranger	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
2	Captain Kirk	Joe Bongiorno	Tony Alagna
3	Papi Rob Hanover	David Miller	Brett Pelling
4	Captain Barbosa	Brian Sears	Tony Alagna
5	Manticore	Jordan Stratton	Bruce Saunders
6	Major Betts	Dexter Dunn	Mark Harder
7	Catch The Fire	Mike Wilder	John Ackley
8	Roll With JR	Tim Tetrick	Jeff Cullipher
9	Capt Midnight	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
10	Mocha On The Rocks	Scott Zeron	Jim Mulnix

### \$636,650 FINAL - 7/18/20 - 1:47.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Tall Dark Stranger	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
2	Papi Rob Hanover	David Miller	Brett Pelling
3	Allywag Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling

## 2020

RACE 9 PACE		1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE		\$636,650	Quarter times: 25.4, 53.2, 1:20.4, 1:47.2		TEMP. 84-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:16
5	Tall Dark Stranger	2 <sup>01 1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1 1/4</sup>	1 <sup>HD</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>NK</sup>	1:47.2 26.3	*0.50	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
9	Papi Rob Hanover	4 <sup>03</sup>	4 <sup>02 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>HD</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>NK</sup>	1:47.2 26.3	5.00	David Miller	Brett Pelling
4	Allywag Hanover	6 <sup>04 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>03 3/4</sup>	4 <sup>01 1/4</sup>	3 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	1:47.3 26.3	2.90	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling
6	Manticore	8 <sup>06 1/4</sup>	8 <sup>05</sup>	6 <sup>02 1/4</sup>	4 <sup>3 1/4</sup>	4 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	1:47.4 26.3	73.60	Jordan Stratton	Bruce Saunders
3	Captain Barbosa	3 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	3 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	5 <sup>2 1/4</sup>	6 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup>	1:48.2 27.1	23.30	Brian Sears	Tony Alagna
2	Catch The Fire	5 <sup>3 1/2</sup>	5 <sup>3 3/4</sup>	7 <sup>3 3/4</sup>	17 <sup>7 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	1:48.3 27.1	36.00	Mike Wilder	John Ackley
10	Captain Kirk	1 <sup>1 1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1 1/4</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	7 <sup>8 3/4</sup>	1:49.1 28.1	50.20	Joe Bongiorno	Tony Alagna
1	Roll With JR	7 <sup>5</sup>	7 <sup>4 3/4</sup>	9 <sup>5</sup>	18 <sup>9 1/4</sup>	9P8 <sup>9 3/4</sup>	1:49.2 27.3	131.40	Corey Callahan	Jeff Cullipher
7	Capt Midnight	9 <sup>07 3/4</sup>	9 <sup>06 1/4</sup>	8 <sup>04</sup>	9 <sup>9 3/4</sup>	8P9 <sup>9 1/2</sup>	1:49.1 27.3	40.10	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
8	Major Betts	10 <sup>10 3/4</sup>	10 <sup>07 1/2</sup>	10 <sup>00 5 1/2</sup>	10 <sup>10 3/4</sup>	10 <sup>11</sup>	1:49.3 27.4	62.00	Dexter Dunn	Mark Harder

Winning Owners: Crawford Fms Rcg; M. Katz; Caviart Farms; H. Taylor

Winning Trainer: Nancy Takter

Exacta (5-9) 11.20  
 Trifecta (5-9-4) 26.00  
 10-cent Superfecta (5-9-4-6) 12.14

# July 13, 2019

## BEST IN SHOW'S MEADOWLANDS PACE UPSET CAPS DREAM WEEK FOR TOSCANO

What a week for Linda Toscano.

On Sunday evening, the trainer gave a gracious acceptance speech at her induction to the Harness Racing Hall of Fame in Goshen, N.Y., and on Saturday night (July 13), she stood in the winner's circle after Best In Show pulled a 27-1 upset in the \$682,650 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace.

It was the perfect bookend to a seven-day span she'll never forget.

"This another one I never dreamed of," Toscano said after becoming the first female trainer to win the Pace. "This is home for me. This is awesome."

In a thrilling finish, Best In Show slipped through an opening on the rail to defeat his more heralded rivals. He got up by a head over Bettor's Wish, the brave first-over challenger who couldn't have raced much better.

Right in the mix was Workin Ona Mystery in third, with the pacesetter Captain Crunch, the North America Cup winner and the 1-2 favorite in the Pace, a close-up fourth in the blanket finish.

The time was 1:48 on the warm evening for the track's signature race.

Brian Sears, also a Hall of Famer, gave Best In Show a perfect ground-saving drive. Best In Show left alertly before readily yielding to let the favorites duke it out while settling into fourth.

"I knew they were racing pretty good," Sears said. "It was all the horses to beat and they were going at it. I was pretty

content. I wanted to sneak him around there a little bit. I got a little opening, and he fired for me."

And he fired up the tote board.

Best In Show paid \$56.20, \$14.40 and \$6.80. Bettor's Wish returned \$4.00 and \$2.80. Workin Ona Mystery paid \$3.80 to show.

The time was 1:48 after clipping through aggressive fractions of :26.2, :52.4 and a blazing 1:19.3 to the three-quarter pole.

It was fourth win in 12 starts for Best In Show, who competed in a non-winners of two races condition as recently as May.

"We knew he was a nice colt last year and he got a little colt sore on us," Toscano said. "We shut him down, brought him back and he's done everything right."

Best In Show has been rapidly making up for that lost time.

The son of Bettor's Delight out of Put On A Show earned \$341,325 as a homebred for Richard P. Young & Joanne Young. He turned in a pair of second-place finishes in his previous two starts, an Ontario Sires Stakes and his Pace elimination behind Bettor's Wish.

Keeping Pace: All-source wagering on the 13-race program totaled \$4,044,303, the sixth time in the last seven years that Meadowlands Pace Night betting surpassed the \$4-million mark.

... The driving stars were out in force as 10 of the races on the card were won by Dave Miller (3), Tim Tetrick (3), Yannick Gingras (2) and Sears (2). ... There were a pair of 50-Cent Pick-4s on the program and they both took big action. The Pick-4 that began in Race 6 took in a 2019-best \$146,229, while the Late Pick-4 (Races 10-13) saw a total pool of \$122,070

### 1<sup>st</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/19 - 1:48.3

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Captain Crunch	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
2	Workin Ona Mystery	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown
3	US Captain	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
4	Captain Ahab	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Reigning Deo	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
6	Mangogh	Yannick Gingras	Bruce Saunders
7	Mac's Power	David Miller	Mark Silva

### 2<sup>nd</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/19 - 1:49.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bettor's Wish	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
2	Best in Show	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
3	Hurricane Emperor	Daniel Dube	John McDermott, Jr.
4	Captain Trevor	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Escapetothebeach	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
6	Daviart Rockland	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
7	De Los Cielos Deo	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8	Love Me Some Lou	David Miller	Thomas Cancelliere

### \$682,650 FINAL - 7/13/19 - 1:48.0

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Best In Show	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
2	Bettor's Wish	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
3	Workin Ona Mystery	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown

## 2019

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$682,650	Quarter times: 26.2, 52.4, 1:19.3, 1:48.0	TEMP. 82-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:23
7	Best In Show	7	1 <sup>HD</sup> 4 <sup>2</sup> 3/4 4 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>HD</sup>	1:48.0	27.3	27.10	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
4	Bettor's Wish	4	5 <sup>02</sup> 1/2 2 <sup>01</sup> 2 <sup>01</sup> 2 <sup>HD</sup> 2 <sup>HD</sup>	1:48.0	28.1	2.80	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
9	Workin Ona Mystery	9	2 <sup>HD</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4 3 <sup>2</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> 1/2 3 <sup>HD</sup>	1:48.0	28.0	4.10	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown
1	Captain Crunch	1	4 <sup>01</sup> 1/4 1 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>HD</sup> 4 <sup>3</sup> 4	1:48.1	28.3	*.50	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
2	Escapetothebeach	2	6 <sup>3</sup> 8 <sup>5</sup> 3/4 9 <sup>09</sup> 1/2 7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4 5 <sup>2</sup>	1:48.2	27.0	51.70	Corey Callahan	Tony Alagna
10	Captain Trevor	10	10 <sup>7</sup> 3/4 10 <sup>9</sup> 10 <sup>10</sup> 1/2 8 <sup>5</sup> 1/4 6 <sup>2</sup> 3/4	1:48.3	27.0	76.80	David Miller	Tony Alagna
6	Reigning Deo	6	8 <sup>5</sup> 9 <sup>7</sup> 8 <sup>8</sup> 1/4 5 <sup>4</sup> 1/2 7 <sup>3</sup>	1:48.3	27.2	132.00	Joe Bongiorno	Brett Pelling
3	Captain Ahab	3	3 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>4</sup> 6 <sup>8</sup> 1/4 6 <sup>4</sup> 3/4 8 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	1:49.1	28.2	70.60	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
8	US Captain	8	9 <sup>06</sup> 7 <sup>04</sup> 3/4 7 <sup>00</sup> 1/2 10 <sup>6</sup> 1/2 9 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	1:49.2	28.2	89.70	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna
5	Hurricane Emperor	5	7 <sup>04</sup> 5 <sup>03</sup> 5 <sup>05</sup> 1/2 9 <sup>8</sup> 1/4 10 <sup>8</sup>	1:49.3	29.0	49.20	Daniel Dube	John McDermott Jr.

Winning Owners: Richard P. Young, Joanne Young

Winning Trainer: Linda Toscano

Exacta (7-4)	217.00
Trifecta (7-4-9)	819.20
10-cent Superfecta (7-4-9-1)	69.39

# July 14, 2018

## ALL HAIL: COURTLY CHOICE WINS MEADOWLANDS PACE

David Miller flashed a wide smile as he guided Courtly Choice to the winner's circle after winning the \$701,830 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace.

The monkey was off the Hall of Famer's back. After 19 failed efforts, Miller finally owned a victory in the Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Courtly Choice rallied to win the Pace by 1¼ lengths on Saturday night.

"That was sweet," Miller said. "Really sweet."

The Pace was an obvious omission on Miller's glittering resume. "The Buckeye" is second on the sport's all-time money list with \$222 million in the bank. His best previous Pace finish was a second with Always B Miki in 2014.

The sweetness of the moment spread in many directions, including trainer Blake MacIntosh, who also savored the victory in his Pace debut.

"I believed in this horse," said McIntosh, the former assistant to Casie Coleman. "He just had some back luck earlier in the year."

And it was a winning gamble for the ownership group that ponied up \$61,690 to enter last week's eliminations. The faith of Hutt Racing Stable, Mac And Heim Stables, Daniel Plouffe and Touch Stone Farms was rewarded with the \$350,915 first-prize check.

Most importantly, it was moment of redemption for Courtly

Choice, who failed to make the finals in the North America Cup and the Hempt.

The colt served notice his moment was at hand with a sharp first-up victory in last week's Pace elimination. And then he finally put it all together for the richest victory of his career.

The race seemed primed for a 57-1 upset when a dead-game Dorsoduro Hanover, handled by Matt Kakaley, battled his way to the front at the top of the lane.

But Courtly Choice was tracking his every move and angled wide under Miller's urging to score the victory.

"The trip worked out good," Miller said. "The couple of horses I thought would leave from the outside left. I was able to get Matt in front of me and nobody else moved. On the last turn, I was real happy with my spot."

The time was 1:47 1/5 on the warm evening.

Courtly Choice paid \$4.40, \$3.20 and \$2.80 as the 6-5 favorite. Dorsoduro Hanover returned \$28.20 and \$8.80.

Stay Hungry paid \$3.20 to show as the best finisher among trainer Tony Alagna's trio in the race.

Jimmy Freight, the other supplement, was fourth followed by Thinkbig Dreambig, Nutcracker Sweet, This Is The Plan, Babes Dig Me, Hayden Hanover and American History.

KEEPING PACE: All-source wagering on the 14-race program totaled \$4,083,390, an increase over Pace Night 2017 of \$259,761.

### 1<sup>st</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/18 - 1:49.0

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Stay Hungry	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna
2	Hayden Hanover	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
3	Thinkbig Dreambig	Jordan Stratton	Jimmy Takter
4	Nutcracker Sweet	David Miller	Jimmy Takter
5	This Is The Plan	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder
6	Ideal Feeling	Corey Callahan	Michael Deters
7	Captain Deo	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna

### 2<sup>nd</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/18 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Courtly Choice	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
2	American History	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna
3	Dorsoduro Hanover	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
4	Jimmy Freight	Louis Roy	Andrew Harris
5	Babes Dig Me	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
6	Odds On Lauderdale	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7	Grand Teton	Andrew McCarthy	Jimmy Takter
8	Fashiononthebeach	Tim Tetrick	Jim Campbell

### \$701,830 FINAL - 7/14/18 - 1:47.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Courtly Choice	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
2	Dorsoduro Hanover	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
3	Stay Hungry	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna

## 2018

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$701,830	Quarter times:26.0, 53.0, 1:20.3, 1:47.1			TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:48	
5	Courtly Choice	5	6 <sup>5</sup> 1/4	6 <sup>05</sup>	4 <sup>01</sup> 1/2	2 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1:47.1	26.2	*1.20	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
10	Dorsoduro Hanover	10	5 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	5 <sup>03</sup> 3/4	2 <sup>0</sup> HD	1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1:47.2	26.4	57.80	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
1	Stay Hungry	1	7 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>06</sup> 1/4	6 <sup>03</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/2	1:47.2	26.1	4.20	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna
4	Jimmy Freight	4	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	5 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	4 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup> 3/4	1:47.3	26.3	5.10	Louis Roy	Andrew Harris
8	Thinkbig Dreambig	8	9 <sup>10</sup> 1/4	10 <sup>08</sup> 3/4	10 <sup>06</sup> 1/2	9 <sup>5</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	1:48.0	26.1	9.90	Jordan Stratton	Jimmy Takter
6	Nutcracker Sweet	6	8 <sup>8</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>07</sup> 1/2	8 <sup>05</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>4</sup> 1/2	1:48.0	26.2	13.10	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter
2	This Is The Plan	2	4 <sup>2</sup> 3/4	4 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>5</sup>	1:48.1	26.4	54.40	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder
9	Babes Dig Me	9	10 <sup>11</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>6</sup> 1/4	10 <sup>5</sup>	8 <sup>5</sup> 1/2	1:48.1	26.2	143.00	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
7	Hayden Hanover	7	1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	1:48.2	27.3	31.20	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
3	American History	3	2 <sup>01</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>HD</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	10 <sup>10</sup>	1:49.1	28.3	4.90	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna

Winning Owners: Hutt Racing Stable, Mac & Heim Stables, Daniel Plouffe, Touch Stone Farms  
Winning Trainer: Blake MacIntosh

Exacta	(5-10)	107.20
Trifecta	(4-5-9)	523.40
10-cent Superfecta	(4-5-9-7)	146.16



# July 15, 2017

## HUNTSVILLE DEAD GAME IN BIG M PACE

The heated rivalry between Huntsville and Downbytheseaside reached a fever pitch in the \$738,550 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace on Saturday night at the Meadowlands.

Huntsville held on by a head, gaining a 4-3 advantage in their eight showdowns. The only time neither got the victory was last month in the North America Cup – won by Fear The Dragon – where Huntsville was second and Downbytheseaside third.

Fear The Dragon was not nominated to The Pace, leaving Huntsville and Downbytheseaside to battle it out.

And battle they did.

Huntsville got away fourth in the early stages before charging past Blood Line to grab the lead down the backstretch.

The 1-5 favorite appeared comfortably in charge on the final turn as Downbytheseaside tipped outside for a long, grinding challenge.

Huntsville flashed past the three-quarter pole in 1:20 3/5 and the torrid pace started taking a toll.

In a display of guts and determination, Huntsville dug deep while Downbytheseaside relentlessly ate into his lead.

The finish line arrived just in time for last season's 2-year-old champion to earn his first major win of this campaign.

It was the fifth Pace victory for driver Tim Tetrick, trailing only the recently retired Hall of Famer John Campbell, who had seven wins in the Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Trainer Ray Schnittker improved his Pace record to 2 for 2. He combined with Tetrick to win in 2010 with One More Laugh.

Huntsville continued his remarkable consistency with a 12th win in 18 starts. He has never finished worse than second.

"My horse was tired late," Tetrick said. "He kept pushing all the way to the wire."

The time for the mile was a lifetime best 1:47 4/5 for the son of Somebeachsomewhere, who earned \$369,275 for the ownership team of Schnittker, Ted Gewertz and Steven Arnold.

Huntsville paid \$2.40, \$2.10 and \$2.10.

Downbytheseaside returned \$2.80 and \$2.40 as the 4-1 second choice.

Classic Pro paid \$6 to show.

PAIR OF FIVES: Not only did Tetrick win his fifth Meadowlands Pace, but he registered five winners on the Meadowlands Pace Night program.

SOLID WAGERING: Attendance for the card was 10,111. All-source wagering totaled \$3,823,629, which was less than last year's \$4.2 million, but that card included \$747,891 in new money for a huge Jackpot Super Hi-5, which had a big carryover. On-track betting was \$557,018, up almost \$50,000 from 2016.

### ELIMINATION - 7/09/15 - 1:49.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Huntsville	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Blood Line	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	Santafe's Coach	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
4	Mac's Jackpot	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
5	Talent Soup	Brett Miller	Thomas Cancelliere
6	Filibuster Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
7	Boggie Shuffle	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
8	RJP	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
9	Western Hill	Doug McNair	Tony Alagna
10	Mr Varsity	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna

Downbytheseaside, Miso Fast and Classic Pro took byes into the Final based on earnings.

### \$738,550 FINAL - 7/15/17 - 1:47.4

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Huntsville	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
2	Downbytheseaside	Brian Sears	Brian Brown
3	Classic Pro	Trevor Henry	Ian Moore

## 2017

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$738,550	Quarter times: 26.4, 53.3, 1:20.3, 1:47.4	TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:18			
4	Huntsville	4	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>HD</sup>	1:47.4	27.1	*.20	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
5	Downbytheseaside	5	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 1/4	4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 1/4	3 <sup>2</sup>	2 <sup>HD</sup>	1:47.4	26.3	4.30	Brian Sears	Brian Brown
9	Classic Pro	9	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>4</sup>	3 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	1:48.3	27.2	64.70	Trevor Henry	Ian Moore
7	Filibuster Hanover	7	8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>6</sub> 1/4	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:48.3	26.4	15.70	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
2	Mac's Jackpot	2	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup>	1:48.4	27.1	52.70	David Miller	Jim Campbell
6	Miso Fast	6	7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>6</sub> 3/4	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	1:49.0	27.2	11.50	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
1	Blood Line	1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>X</sup> 1/4	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	1:49.0	28.1	34.20	Mark MacDonald	Jimmy Takter
3	Boogie Shuffle	3	6 <sup>7</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:49.0	27.1	72.50	Scott Zeron	Mark Harder
10	Talent Soup	10	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	10 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>9</sub> 1/4	7 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 4	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:49.2	26.4	116.10	Eric Abbatiello	Bruce Saunders
8	Santafe's Coach	8	9 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 4	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup>	1:49.3	27.3	49.10	Corey Callahan	Leo Jordan

Winning Trainer: Ray Schnittker  
Winning Owners: Ray Schnittker, Ted Gewertz, Steven Arnold

Exacta (4-5) 5.80  
Trifecta (4-5-9) 114.20  
10-cent Superfecta (4-5-9-7) 31.56

# July 16, 2016

## CONTROL THE MOMENT TAKES THE PACE

It was like he never left.

Brian Sears, the dominant driving force at the Meadowlands for the first decade of the new millennium, returned to his old stomping grounds Saturday night and won the \$732,050 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-olds at the Meadowlands in 1:48.2 with Control The Moment, a horse he drove for the first time last week in the Pace Elimination.

"It was great to get a spin with him last week," said Sears, who also won the 2005 Pace with Rocknroll Hanover. "And I was real happy with the post draw."

After winning a week ago from well off the pace, Sears had Control The Moment on the go early from post 3 and was up in the early fray as Lyons Snyder hit the quarter in :26.3. Racing Hill, the Tony Alagna trainee who opted to take a bye into the final, surged to the lead at the three-eighths before yielding the top to a headstrong Control The Moment, who had the lead at the half in :53.2 and three-quarters in 1:21.2.

Control The Moment looked home free after opening up a 2½-length edge at the head of the stretch but got leg weary nearing the wire as Racing Hill came back for more. In the final sixteenth, the 8-5 second choice was coming at the 3-5 favorite, but came up a nose short at the finish. Check Six was third.

"The trip worked out perfect," said Sears. "And I think the fractions were pretty comfortable. But it was pretty exciting at the wire."

Control The Moment returned \$3.40 to win for trainer Brad Maxwell and owners Control The Moment Stable of Philadelphia, and has now won 11 of 16 lifetime starts, good for earnings just shy of \$900,000.

### ELIMINATION - 7/09/15 - 1:49.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Lyons Snyder	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	JK Will Power	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
4	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
5	Good Living	Brett Miller	Thomas Cancelliere
6	Boston Red Rocks	Tim Tetrack	Steve Elliott
7	Manhattan Beach	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
8	Another Daily Copy	Trace Tetrack	Nicholas DeVita
9	Talk Show	Corey Callahan	John Butenschoen

### \$732,050 FINAL - 7/16/16 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Racing Hill	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
3	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke

## 2016

RACE 11 PACE		1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$732,050	Quarter times: 26.3, 53.2, 1:21.2, 1:48.2			TEMP. 84-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:18
3	Control The Moment	3	4 <sup>03</sup>	1 <sup>1 1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	1 <sup>NS</sup>	1:48.2	27.0	*.70	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell	
4	Racing Hill	4	2 <sup>01 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1 1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>NS</sup>	1:48.2	26.4	1.70	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna	
9	Check Six	9	8 <sup>8 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>06 1/4</sup>	6 <sup>00 1/4</sup>	3 <sup>5</sup>	3 <sup>2 1/4</sup>	1:48.4	26.3	21.90	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke	
7	Manhattan Beach	7	9 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>07 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>00 1/2</sup>	7 <sup>7</sup>	4 <sup>3 3/4</sup>	1:49.1	26.3	177.20	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke	
5	Lyons Snyder	5	1 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	3 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	5 <sup>4 1/4</sup>	1:49.1	27.1	11.00	David Miller	Mark Silva	
8	JK Will Power	8	7 <sup>7</sup>	7 <sup>05 1/4</sup>	5 <sup>00 3/4</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>4 1/4</sup>	1:49.1	27.1	38.80	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke	
6	Boston Red Rocks	6	6 <sup>5 3/4</sup>	5 <sup>04 1/4</sup>	3 <sup>01 3/4</sup>	5 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	7 <sup>5</sup>	1:49.2	27.3	10.00	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott	
10	Talk Show	10	10 <sup>11 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>6 1/4</sup>	10 <sup>07 3/4</sup>	10 <sup>9 3/4</sup>	8 <sup>9 1/4</sup>	1:50.1	27.1	255.30	Scott Zeron	Steve Elliott	
2	Good Living	2	3 <sup>1 3/4</sup>	4 <sup>3 3/4</sup>	7 <sup>4 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>9 1/2</sup>	9 <sup>10</sup>	1:50.2	28.1	150.80	Corey Callahan	Thomas Cancelliere	
1	Another Daily Copy	1	5 <sup>4 1/2</sup>	6 <sup>5 1/4</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>9 1/2</sup>	10 <sup>10 1/2</sup>	1:50.2	27.3	222.00	Trace Tetrick	Nicholas De Vita	

Winning Owners: Control The Moment Stable

Winning Trainer: Bradley Maxwell

Exacta (3-4) 7.00  
Trifecta (3-4-9) 47.60  
10-cent Superfecta (3-4-9-7) 41.10



# July 18, 2015

## WIGGLE IT JIGGLEIT DANCES TO PACE WIN

George Teague Jr. was beaming as he watched his son Montrell guide Wiggle It Jiggleit to an impressive victory Saturday night in the \$706,000 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

The dominant horse in the division did it again, beating Dude's The Man by 1 3/4 lengths in 1:47 4/5.

The gelding posted his 14th win in 15 starts this year, losing only the North America Cup to Wakizashi Hanover by less than a length.

George Teague had been here before, winning the 2007 Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Seeing his son return to the winner's circle this time elevated the experience to a new level.

"Couldn't be happier, I couldn't be prouder of my son Montrell," George Teague said. "He speaks for himself. He's doing a great job for the horse as much as the horse is doing for him."

Wiggle It Jiggleit is certainly doing it.

Stung a little bit by a 26 1/5 opening quarter, Wiggle It Jiggleit cleared In The Arsenal to take charge down the backstretch.

The 2/5 favorite soon had company as Wakizashi Hanover ranged up first over.

It was a classic battle around the final turn, the two

division leaders side by side.

Then it was over as Wiggle It Jiggleit shook loose in the lane with Montrell Teague pumping his fist as they crossed the finish line.

"I'm always surprised," Montrell Teague said. "Every week I look forward to driving him. He's the best horse I've ever driven. Driving for dad and having all my family here is unbelievable."

At 24, Montrell Teague is the youngest driver to capture the track's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Wakizashi Hanover held on for third.

Wiggle It Jiggleit paid \$2.80, \$2.20 and \$2.10, earning \$353,000 for George Teague Jr. Inc. Clyde Francis, Teague's long-time assistant, is the trainer.

Dude's The Man returned \$17.40 and \$9.20 while Wakizashi Hanover paid \$2.80 to show.

Dealt A Winner was fourth followed by Revenge Shark, Artspeak, Rock N' Roll World, In The Arsenal, Lyons Levi Lewis and Badiou Hanover.

### 1st ELIMINATION - 7/11/15 - 1:49.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 In The Arsenal	Brian Sears	Kelvin Harrison
2 Dealt A Winner	David Miller	Mark Silva
3 Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
4 Artspeak	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
5 Revenge Shark	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
6 Hurrikane Ali	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott Jr.
7 Pierce Hanover	Brett Miller	Ken Sucee

### 2nd ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2 Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King
3 Rock N'Roll World	David Miller	Mark Silva
4 Badiou Hanover	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
5 Lyons Levi Lewis	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
6 Trading Up	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7 Roland N Rock	John Campbell	Duane Roland

### \$706,000 FINAL - 7/18/15 - 1:47.4

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2 Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
3 Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King

## 2015

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$706,000	Quarter times: 26.1, 54.2, 1:21.3, 1:47.4				TEMP. 85-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 11:00
4	Wiggle It Jiggleit	4	1 <sup>0HD</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> 3/4	1:47.4	26.1	.40	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis		
2	Dude's The Man	2	5 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	5 <sup>02</sup> 1/2	4 <sup>02</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> 3/4	2 <sup>1</sup> 3/4	1:48.1	26.1	38.10	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko		
9	Wakizashi Hanover	9	4 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>01</sup> 1/4	2 <sup>01</sup> 1/4	2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>1</sup> 3/4	1:48.1	26.3	6.40	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King		
8	Dealt A Winner	8	6 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>04</sup>	6 <sup>03</sup> 1/2	4 <sup>3</sup> 3/4	4 <sup>2</sup> 1/4	1:48.1	26.0	25.30	David Miller	Mark Silva		
7	Revenge Shark	7	9 <sup>12</sup>	9 <sup>06</sup> 1/4	9 <sup>7</sup>	7 <sup>6</sup> 1/2	5 <sup>5</sup> 1/4	1:48.4	25.4	92.60	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna		
3	Artspeak	3	7 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	8 <sup>05</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>06</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>5</sup> 1/2	1:48.4	26.0	10.50	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna		
5	Rock N'Roll World	5	8 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>7</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>6</sup> 3/4	1:49.1	26.3	95.30	Matt Kakaley	Mark Silva		
6	In The Arsenal	6	2 <sup>HD</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	5 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	1:49.2	27.3	4.70	Brian Sears	Kelvin Harrison		
1	Lyons Levi Lewis	1	3 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	4 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>8</sup> 1/4	1:49.2	27.1	81.50	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke		
10	Badiou Hanover	10	10 <sup>14</sup>	10 <sup>07</sup> 1/2	10 <sup>08</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup> 3/4	10 <sup>9</sup> 1/2	1:49.3	26.2	96.20	Andy Miller	Julie Miller		

Winning Owners: George Teague Jr. Inc

Winning Trainer: Clyde Francis

Exacta (4-2)	47.00
Trifecta (4-2-9)	192.00
10-cent Superfecta (4-2-9-8)	62.71

# July 12, 2014

## HE'S WATCHING EQUALS WORLD RECORD

He's Watching rallied to win the \$776,000 Meadowlands Pace in record-equaling time on Saturday night at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

It was the exclamation point in the storybook saga of a \$3,000 yearling purchase who scaled the heights of the sport with The Pace victory.

The time was a dazzling 1:46 4/5, tying the fastest clocking in the history of harness racing. He joins Somebeachsomewhere, Holborn Hanover and Warawee Needy in that exclusive speed club.

Tim Tetrick was in the sulky for his fourth Pace victory in only eight drives.

"It's just an honor to compete in these races," Tetrick said. "He's a great horse, and I was lucky to pick up the drive in a big race like this."

He's Watching beat Always B Miki by 2 1-2 lengths, his 11th victory in 14 starts.

Racing second over while tracking North America Cup

winner JK Endofanera, He's Watching shifted into high gear in the lane, kicking home with a 25 3/5 second final quarter.

"I couldn't ask for a better trip," Tetrick said. "My horse really exploded, and he paced all the way to the wire."

He's Watching, trained by David Menary who made his Pace debut, paid \$6.20, \$3.80 and \$3.40.

"I was hoping we'd get a second-over trip behind JK Endofanera," Menary said. "He's versatile. He likes it on the front and when horses come at him, he picks up the bit. He can explode off the helmet, too."

Always B Miki, caught three wide all the way around, dug in gamely to get second, returning \$5.80 and \$4.60. Tellitlikeitis paid \$8.20 to show.

He's Watching is owned by Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero and the Muscara Racing Trust.

The Pace, contested before 10,786 on a warm night, was main event of a stakes-filled evening.

### 1st ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.2

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 JK Endofanera	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
2 Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3 Lyonssomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
4 Doo Wop Hanover	Corey Callahan	Steve Elliott
5 National Debt	Ron Pierce	Ron Coyne Jr
6 Limelight Beach	John Campbell	Brian Brown
7 Unlocked	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
8 Somewhere Fancy	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano

### 2nd ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2 Sometimes Said	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell
3 Luck Be WithYou	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
4 Jet Airway	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
5 Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6 Beat The Drum	David Miller	Staffan Lind
7 Somestarssomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8 Let's Drink On It	Tyler Smith	Joe Seekman
9 Allstar Partner	Brian Sears	John Butenschoen

### \$776,000 FINAL - 7/12/14 - 1:46.4

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2 Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3 Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter

## 2014

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$776,000	Quarter times: 25.3, 53.2, 1:20.3, 1:46.4				TEMP. 79-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:46
3	He's Watching	3 5 <sup>5</sup> 1/4	5 <sup>0</sup> 3	4 <sup>0</sup> 2 3/4	1 3/4	1 2 1/2	1:46.4	25.3	2.10	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
9	Always Be Miki	9 <sup>00</sup> 8	9 <sup>00</sup> 5	8 <sup>00</sup> 5 3/4	1 3/4	2 <sup>1</sup> 2	1:47.1	25.3	7.60	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	Tellitlikeitis	4 6 <sup>0</sup> 6 1/2	7 <sup>03</sup> 3/4	7 <sup>04</sup> 1/4	5 1/4	3 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	1:47.1	25.4	16.30	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6	Lyonssomewhere	6 1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	1 1 1/2	2 3/4	4 <sup>4</sup>	1:47.3	27.0	7.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
7	Jet Airway	7 8 <sup>0</sup> 7 3/4	8 <sup>0</sup> 5	9 <sup>0</sup> 6	8 <sup>3</sup> 1/2	5 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	1:47.3	25.4	28.30	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
2	JK Endofanera	2 3 <sup>2</sup> 3/4	3 <sup>01</sup> 3/4	2 <sup>01</sup> 1/2	6 <sup>2</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	1:47.4	27.0	*1.50	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
5	Luck Be Withyou	5 2 <sup>1</sup> 1/4	2 <sup>1</sup> 3/4	3 1 3/4	3 1 3/4	7 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	1:47.4	26.4	7.40	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
1	National Debt	1 4 <sup>4</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>3</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	8 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	1:48.0	26.4	89.00	Scott Zeron	Ron Coyne Jr
10	Doo Wop Hanover	10 10 <sup>10</sup> 1/2	10 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup> 3/4	1:48.3	26.3	73.70	John Campbell	Steve Elliott
8	Sometimes Said	8 7 <sup>07</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>07</sup> 1/4	9 <sup>08</sup>	10 <sup>7</sup> 1/4	10 <sup>12</sup> 1/4	1:49.1	28.0	56.80	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell

Winning Owners: Menary Racing Inc, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero  
Muscara Racing Trust  
Winning Trainer: David Menary

Exacta (3-9) 43.20  
Trifecta (3-9-4) 454.40  
10-cent Superfecta (3-9-4-6) 105.32

# July 13, 2013

## THE CAPTAIN CAPTURES THE PACE

Captaintreacherous won the \$635,750 Meadowlands Pace on Saturday night with another impressive effort.

Sent to the lead entering the backstretch, The Captain led the rest of the way in a lifetime best 1:48 1/5. The leading star in harness racing is a perfect 6 for 6 on the season, shining brightly once again on the biggest night in harness racing.

Tim Tetrick won his third Pace; it was the first Pace starter for trainer Tony Alagna.

The Pacer of the Year in 2012, Captaintreacherous is 14 for 16 overall and another championship is certainly within his grasp.

He paid \$3.20 to win.

Odds On Equuleus was second with Sunshine Beach third in the richest 3-year-old pace in the U.S.

The Pace was a case of total domination. Once put on the lead, Captaintreacherous was relentless. Odds On Equuleus bravely ranged up to challenge but The Captain had plenty left. He pulled away in the lane, beating Odds On Equuleus by 3 1-4 lengths.

"My horse, whenever he sees somebody, he'll go," Tetrick said. "Luckily tonight he didn't have to do that. I asked him at the top of the lane and he took off for me. He's been good all year. He keeps getting the job done and I'm so happy that he does."

This was another stellar effort in a nearly flawless career unfolding according to plan for trainer Tony Alagna and co-owner Myron Bell.

"Last year Myron and I sat down and we decided, before he started his first race, to race him 10 times and we raced him exactly 10 times," Alagna said. "It's been a team effort, Myron and I and the partners, Everything has worked out well so far."

The Pace victory put Captaintreacherous in very select company. He is only the third colt to win the Woodrow Wilson here at 2 and return to capture The Pace the following season. The other two are both in the Hall of Fame: Niatross and Nihilator.

The betting windows produced results not seen for some time. The Total Handle of \$4,311,546 was not only an increase of \$831,958 or 24-percent from the \$3,479,588 bet on Meadowlands Pace one year ago, but it was the first time The Meadowlands eclipsed \$4 Million on a non-Hambletonian Day card since Meadowlands Pace night, 2010.

### ELIMINATION - 7/6/13 - 1:48

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Resistance Futile	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess
4	Rockin Amadeus	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
5	Beach Memories	David Miller	Brian Brown
6	Johnny Rock	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
7	Sir Cary's Z Tam	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance

### \$635,750 FINAL - 7/13/13 - 1:48<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Captaintreacherous	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy

## 2013

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$635,750	Quarter times: 27, 54.1, 1:21, 1:48 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP.	76-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:42			
5	Captaintreacherous	5	1 <sup>2</sup>	1 1 1/2	1 1 3/4	1 1 3/4	1 3 1/4	1:48.1	27.1	*.60	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
1	Odds On Equuleus	1	3 4	3 3 1/4	3 0 1 3/4	2 1 3/4	2 3 1/4	1:48.4	27.2	3.40	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
2	Sunshine Beach	2	4 <sup>5</sup> 1/2	4 0 4 1/2	4 0 3	3 2 1/4	3 3 1/2	1:48.4	27.1	4.80	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
3	Resistance Futile	3	6 <sup>7</sup> 1/4	6 <sup>6</sup>	5 3 1/4	5 3	4 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	1:49.1	27.3	19.00	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
8	Beach Memories	8	9 <sup>9</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	6 <sup>4</sup> 1/4	5 <sup>4</sup> 3/4	1:49.1	27.1	94.60	Corey Callahan	Brian Brown
10	Rockin Amadeus	10	2 <sup>2</sup>	2 1 1/2	2 1 3/4	4 2 1/4	6 <sup>5</sup>	1:49.1	27.4	28.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
9	Wake Up Peter	9	5 <sup>0</sup> 6 1/4	5 <sup>0</sup> 6 3/4	7 <sup>0</sup> 5	7 <sup>4</sup> 1/2	7 <sup>5</sup> 1/4	1:49.1	27.1	16.90	Ron Pierce	Tony Alagna
6	Sir Cary's Z Tam	6	8 <sup>0</sup> 9	9 <sup>0</sup> 8 1/2	10 <sup>8</sup> 3/4	9 <sup>7</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>8</sup>	1:49.4	27.0	102.80	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance
7	Johnny Rock	7	10 <sup>0</sup> 10	10 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup> 3/4	1:50.0	27.3	95.90	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
4	Twilight Bonfire	4	7 <sup>0</sup> 7 1/2	7 <sup>0</sup> 7 1/4	9 <sup>0</sup> 8	10 <sup>13</sup> 1/4	10 <sup>36</sup> 3/4	1:53.3	31.0	20.80	David Miller	Danny Collins

Winning Owners: Captaintreacherous Racing  
Winning Trainer: Tony Alagna

Exacta (5-1) 11.00  
Trifecta (5-1-2) 23.80  
10-cent Superfecta (5-1-2-3) 6.59

# July 14, 2012

## A ROCKNROLL DANCE CAPTURES \$600,000 MEADOWLANDS PACE

Yannick Gingras pumped his fist as he approached the wire as he guided A Rocknroll Dance to a length and a half victory in the \$600,000 Meadowlands Pace.

It was Gingras' third stakes victory on the night - he also won the \$100,000 Meadowlands Pace Consolation with Hurricane Kingcole and a \$153,000 Stanley Dancer Division with Little Brown Fox - and the biggest night in his career.

"It's the one race that got away from me," Gingras said, referring to his runner-up finish in with the 2004 Pace favorite, Timesareachanging. "I was young, and I made a mistake."

Gingras, the leading driver at the Meadowlands this year redeemed himself with A Rocknroll Dance [\$11.40, \$6.00, \$4.60], his seventh Pace starter, as he felled to the lead by the 54.2 half and drew away to a 1:48.1 clocking, a career best for the three-year-old son of New Jersey's premier pacing stallion, Rocknroll Hanover, out of the Cam's Card Shark mare Wichita Hanover.

Rocknroll Hanover, the 2005 Meadowlands Pace winner, also sired runner-up Pet Rock [\$12.20, \$4.40].

Allstar Legend [\$22.40], the 102-1 longshot, finished third, a neck back of Pet Rock.

The crowd of 13,056 was up from the 12,593 from last year. A Rocknroll Dance was a \$15,000 Harrisburg Sale purchase for trainer Jim Mulnix of Wausen, OH, who shares ownership with Diamond Creek Farm of Paris, KY; Denny Miller of Archbold, OH and Jerry and Teresa Silver Stables of Long Beach, NY.said. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job

and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

The colt now has three wins, two seconds and one thirdin eight starts this year and a career record of 10 wins, five seconds and one third in 19 tries for a bankroll of \$1,377,250.

"I was a little nervous because the weather's been so hot, and my horse has been heading back and forth [to Ohio]," said Mulnix. "We ship him home every week and make sure he gets green grass every day."

"I sold almost every horse I had, but I wanted to buy something before I retired," he added. "I'm 60 years old. It's a good thing I had a partner on him. I spend \$15,000 on him, but I spent \$18,000 on staking him."

"Jim was not really happy that I was in front, but I set that horse up the last couple of weeks and I knew he had a big mile in him tonight," said the 32 year old Gingras. "I'm very pleased with the way he raced. My horse felt super."

"I wish my grandfather [Jean-Marc Gingras] was here," said Gingras, his eyes moistening. "He's my number one fan and that's who I was thinking about [in the stretch]. It's redemption [from finishing second in his first Pace in 2004]. It was the race that got away from me. I really believed I had the best horse that day, and I didn't drive him well. I was young and made a mistake. Tonight feels twice as good. We learn from each other and tonight was the night. It's definitely the best night I've ever had."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sweet Lou	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
2 A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulnix
3 Simply Business	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter
4 Allstar Legend	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.
5 State Treasurer	David Miller	Ian Moore

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Heston Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano
2 Thinking Out Loud	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh
3 Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
4 Bolt The Duer	Mark MacDonald	Peter Foley
5 Time To Roll	Andy Miller	Jimmy Takter

### \$600,000 FINAL - 7/14/11 - 1:48<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulnix
2 Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
3 Allstar Legend	Jim Morrill Jr	George Teague Jr

## 2012

RACE 8 PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>4</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP. 88-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:52
1 A Rocknroll Dance	1 1 <sup>0</sup> HD	1 1 3/4	1 1 3/4	1 1 1/2	1:48.1	26.4	4.70 Yannick Gingras Jim Mulnix
2 Pet Rock	2 4 3/4	4 03 3/4	5 03 1/2	5 2 3/4	2 1 1/2	1:48.2	26.2 17.10 Brian Sears Virgil Morgan Jr
10 Allstar Legend	10 2 <sup>HD</sup>	2 1 3/4	2 1 3/4	2 1 3/4	3 1 3/4	1:48.3	26.4 102.70 Jim Morrill Jr George Teague Jr
3 Heston Blue Chip	3 5 <sup>6</sup> 1/2	5 05 1/4	6 04 1/2	4 2 3/4	4 <sup>2</sup>	1:48.3	26.2 4.50 Tim Tetrick Linda Toscano
4 Sweet Lou	4 6 <sup>8</sup>	7 06 1/2	8 06 1/4	7 4 3/4	5 2 1/4	1:48.3	26.0 3.40 Dave Palone Ron Burke
7 Thinking Out Loud	7 3 <sup>2</sup> 1/2	3 02	3 02 1/4	3 2 3/4	6 <sup>4</sup>	1:49.0	27.1 *2.00 Randall Waples Robert McIntosh
8 State Treasurer	8 10 <sup>12</sup> 1/2	6 1/4	4 3 1/2	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 4 1/4	1:49.0	27.0 70.50 David Miller Ian Moore
6 Simply Business	6 8 <sup>0</sup> 10 1/2	10 <sup>09</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	9 <sup>5</sup> 3/4	8 <sup>4</sup> 1/2	1:49.0	26.1 14.30 Ron Pierce Jimmy Takter
9 Time To Roll	9 9 <sup>0</sup> 12	10 <sup>8</sup> 1/4	7 <sup>5</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>5</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup> 1/2	1:49.2	27.0 24.00 Andy Miller Jimmy Takter
5 Bolt The Duer	5 7 <sup>9</sup> 1/4	8 <sup>07</sup> 3/4	10 <sup>07</sup> 1/2	10 <sup>06</sup> 3/4	10 7 3/4	1:49.4	27.0 8.00 Mark MacDonald Peter Foley

Winning Owners: Jim Mulnix, Diamond Creek Farm, Denny Miller, J. & T. Silva Stables  
Winning Trainer: Jim Mulnix

Exacta (1-2) 125.60  
Trifecta (1-2-10) 4,125.60  
10-cent Superfecta (1-2-10-3) 1,698.20

# July 16, 2011

## PIERCE ROLLS TO YET ANOTHER PACE WIN WITH 'JOE'

Ron Pierce continued his dominance of the Meadowlands Pace in 2011, winning the race for the third time in four years with Roll With Joe, a horse he picked up the drive on just days prior to the race.

Trainer Ed Hart approached Pierce to drive Roll With Joe after his regular pilot, Brian Sears, opted to go with Feel Like A Fool in the Pace final. The opportunity paid off handsomely as Roll With Joe held off a late rally by Big Jim to win the 35th edition of the Meadowlands Pace.

Roll With Joe grudgingly yielded to Custard The Dragon at the half, retook command on the final turn and held off 8-5 favorite Big Jim by a neck in 1:48.2.

"Several people called me up and told me that this colt can really go," Pierce said after the race. "He was better than everybody thought he was, I can tell you that. He was as slick as they come. I'm telling you, he really felt super."

"I almost didn't let [Montrell Teague and Custard The Dragon] cross over because this colt felt so good," Pierce continued. "I felt just like leaving him out there, but I figured I'd let him cross over and see what happens. I did the same

thing with Art Official. I tipped him out and knew I was going to go by [Custard The Dragon]. I was just worried about someone catching him from the back. I thought I had enough to hold [Big Jim] off."

Roll With Joe gave Hart his first win in his first Pace appearance.

"[Ron] Pierce drove him super," Hart said. "He put him in the race and he had real confidence in him. I'm just thrilled. I've been at the Meadowlands my whole life. To win this race, I can't believe it!"

Bred by Joe and JoAnn Thomson's Winbak Farm of Chesapeake City, MD, the son of Cam's Card Shark-Classic Wish was a \$100,000 yearling purchase at the Lexington-Selected Sale. Roll With Joe retired at the end of his sophomore season with \$1.8 million in earnings for the Thomsons and co-owners Blue Chip Bloodstock [Mike Kimelman Jr. and Thomas Grossman] of Wallkill, NY; Stephen Demeter of Tarrytown, NY and Not To Worry Stable [Shelia Baird and Scott Kimelman] of New York, NY.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Custard the Dragon	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr.
2 Foreclosure N	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy
3 Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.
4 Roll with Joe	Brian Sears	Edward Hart

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
2 Powerful Mist	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens
3 Betterthancheddar	David Miller	Casie Coleman

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/11 - 1:48<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Roll with Joe	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart
2 Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
3 Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.

## 2011

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>4</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>4</sup>			TEMP. 88-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 9:52
8	Roll With Joe	8	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:48.2	27.1	5.30	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart	
2	Big Jim	2	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:48.2	26.4	*1.60	Phillip Hudon	James Dean	
5	Wink N Atcha	5	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:48.3	27.1	18.70	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr	
10	Foreclosure N	10	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:48.4	27.0	15.80	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy	
6	Powerful Mist	6	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:48.4	26.3	3.50	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens	
1	Westwardho Hanover	1	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49.0	27.2	123.10	Brett Miller	Tim Pinske	
4	Feel Like A Fool	4	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49.1	27.1	10.90	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr	
9	Bestofbest Hanover	9	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49.1	27.0		Mike Lachance	Daniel Martin	
3	Custard The Dragon	3	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49.3	28.3	6.20	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr	
7	Betterthancheddar	7	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:52.2	30.4	18.10	David Miller	Casie Coleman	

Cam's Card Shark, Classic Wish, Armbro Emerson,  
Winning Owners: BlueChipBldstk, WlkNY; S Demeter, Trytwn, NY; Not To  
Worry Stbl,NY,NY; Winbak Fm,Chspk City,MD  
Winning Trainer: Edward Hart

Exacta (8-2) 54.00  
Trifecta (8-2-5) 525.80  
10-cent Superfecta (8-2-5-10) 182.27



# July 17, 2010

## 2010 MEADOWLANDS PACE WAS A 'LAUGH'ER

One More Laugh capitalized on a perfect trip to post a dramatic win over Rock N Roll Heaven in the 2010 Meadowlands Pace.

He stopped the favorite in the final stride, allowing Tim Tetrick to become the first driver to win the Meadowlands' signature race twice while in his 20s. His win by a head also made Ray Schnittker only the sixth trainer to win both the Meadowlands Pace and the Hambletonian.

One More Laugh and Tetrick worked out a perfect second and needed the entire length of the stretch to wear down Rock N Roll Heaven for the victory in 1:47.4. The clocking equaled the world record for a 3-year-old gelding on a mile track.

"I got lucky and got a good spot and a perfect trip," Tetrick

said. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

In his elimination, One More Laugh could not find racing room until it was too late to catch Rock N Roll Heaven. The journey was much smoother in the final.

"He had a ton of pace [in his elimination], which was a very positive step for this race," said Schnittker, who won the 2008 Hambletonian with Deweycheatumnhowe.

One More Laugh ended his 3-year-old campaign with nine wins in 20 starts and \$1.5 million in earnings. The gelded son of McArdle is still racing.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
2 One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
3 Kyle Major	Jodie Jamieson	Shawn Robinson
4 Delmarvalous	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rockin Image	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
2 I'm Gorgeous	Andy Miller	George Teague Jr.
3 Nova Artist	Brian Sears	Lou Pena

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 OK Commander	Brian Sears	Gregg McNair
2 Fred And Ginger	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
3 Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena
4 Sportswriter	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/10 - 1:47<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
2 Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3 Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena

## 2010

RACE	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 25 <sup>4</sup> , 53, 1:20, 1:47 <sup>4</sup>			TEMP.	88-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 9:52
8	One More Laugh	8 5 <sup>5</sup>	i4 <sup>03</sup>	4 <sup>02</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>hd</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:47 <sup>4</sup>	T Tetrick	Mutels	[8]	8.20	4.00	3.40	3.10
3	Rock N Roll Heaven	3 2 <sup>0</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>hd</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:47 <sup>4</sup>	J Campbell		[3]		3.20	2.80	*1.50
4	Valentino	4 6 <sup>7</sup>	i6 <sup>04</sup>	6 <sup>03</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48	G Brennan		[4]			7.40	20.50
2	Rockin Image	2 3 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>02</sup>	2 <sup>03</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48	Y Gingras						2.30
5	I'm Gorgeous	5 7 <sup>8</sup>	7 <sup>06</sup>	7 <sup>05</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>2</sup>	A Miller						49.00
6	Delmarvalous	6 8 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>07</sup>	8 <sup>06</sup>	8 <sup>06</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>3</sup>	B Sears						38.80
10	Sportswriter	10 9 <sup>011</sup>	9 <sup>08</sup>	10 <sup>07</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	M MacDonald						8.00
7	Nova Artist	7 4 <sup>3</sup>	ip5 <sup>49</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	8 <sup>4</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	R Pierce						62.40
9	Fred And Ginger	9 10 <sup>12</sup>	10 <sup>9</sup>	10 <sup>7</sup>	10 <sup>6</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	D Palone						21.40
1	Kyle Major	1 1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup>	7 <sup>4</sup>	10 <sup>11</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J Jamieson						53.90

Winning Owners: M. Meininger, J. Silva, R. Schnittker  
Winning Trainer: Ray Schnittker

Exacta (8-3) 28.00  
Trifecta (8-3-4) 276.40  
10-cent Superfecta (8-3-4-2) 50.52

# July 18, 2009

## WELL SAID MAKES STRONG STATEMENT IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Driver Ron Pierce boldly guaranteed Well Said's victory in the 2009 Meadowlands Pace, saying after the colt's dominant elimination win, "I haven't seen anybody out there that can beat him. I think by far, I have the best colt."

But Pierce also knew that even the most invincible looking favorite is sometimes beaten. Pierce had pulled off the biggest upset in Pace history just one year prior when he and Art Official handed Somebeachsomewhere his only career loss in a stunning world record 1:47 mile. However, Pierce's confidence in Well Said would prove to be well placed.

The colt gave Pierce his second straight win in the Pace, easily romping to a six-length victory in 1:47.3. Well Said entered the Pace Final on a four-race winning streak that included a stakes, track and Canadian record of 1:48.1 in the North America Cup and a decisive 1:49.2 score in his Pace elimination. Pierce and trainer Steve Elliott chose to start Well Said from post three in the final, and the colt was sitting fifth as they entered the first turn. As soon as Art Colony and John

Campbell moved to the lead, Well Said and Pierce quickly overtook them and accelerated away from the field. From there, the race was over; nobody was going to catch Well Said.

"Around the first turn, I wanted to sit him in, but he was looking around," Pierce said. "I just said there's no sense in messing around, we're going for \$1 million, so I moseyed on up to the lead and just kept on going. It was a big move, but he did it easily. This colt was wicked. He's by far the fastest colt I've ever driven in my life."

Well Said became the eighth horse to win both the North America Cup and the Meadowlands Pace in his 3-year-old season. He would later win the Little Brown Jug en route to being named the divisional champion and Pacer of the Year. Trainer Steve Elliott picked up his second Pace win in four years with Well Said after also taking the 2006 edition with Artistic Fella. It was the third Pace win for owner Jeff Snyder, who previously triumphed in the race with Rocknroll Hanover (2005) and Cam's Card Shark (1994).

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2 Art Colony	John Campbell	Casie Coleman
3 Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
4 Schoolkids	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard
5 Pair A Dice	David Miller	Steve Elliott

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hypnotic Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Mark Harder
2 Chasin Racin	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
3 Ideal Danny	Andy Miller	Erv Miller
4 If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard
5 Arctic Warrior	David Miller	Samuel Beegle

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/18/09 - 1:47<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2 Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
3 If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard

## 2009

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53 <sup>4</sup> , 1:20 <sup>2</sup> , 1:47 <sup>3</sup>	TEMP.	76-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:12
3	Well Said	3 5 <sup>6</sup>	1 <sup>0</sup> hd 1 <sup>4</sup> 1 <sup>6</sup> % 1 <sup>6</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:47 <sup>3</sup>	R Pierce	Mutels	[3] 2.80 2.20 2.10 .40	
5	Vintage Master	5 8 <sup>8</sup> % 6 <sup>0</sup> 3% 4 <sup>0</sup> 5% 2 <sup>6</sup> %	2 <sup>6</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	D Dube		[5] 9.40 7.20 21.60	
9	If I Can Dream	9 7 <sup>0</sup> 8% 8 <sup>0</sup> 5% 6 <sup>0</sup> 6% 5 <sup>9</sup> 3 <sup>9</sup> %	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	G Brennan		[9]	9.00 38.50	
8	Chasin Racin	8 1 <sup>0</sup> 1% 3 <sup>1</sup> % 5 <sup>5</sup> % 6 <sup>9</sup> % 4 <sup>1</sup> 1%	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	B Sears			13.00	
1	Schoolkids	1 4 <sup>4</sup> % 7 <sup>5</sup> 9 <sup>8</sup> % 9 <sup>1</sup> 1% 5 <sup>1</sup> 1%	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	D Palone			71.40	
2	Ideal Danny	2 2 <sup>1</sup> % 5 <sup>3</sup> % 7 <sup>6</sup> % 7 <sup>1</sup> 0% 6 <sup>1</sup> 1%	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50	Y Gingras			37.30	
7	Arctic Warrior	7 9 <sup>10</sup> % 9 <sup>8</sup> % 10 <sup>0</sup> 8% 10 <sup>12</sup> 7 <sup>13</sup> %	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D Miller			28.50	
4	Hypnotic Blue Chip	4 6 <sup>7</sup> % 4 <sup>0</sup> 2 2 <sup>4</sup> 3 <sup>8</sup> % 8 <sup>14</sup> %	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	T Tetrick			6.00	
6	Art Colony	6 3 <sup>3</sup> 2 <sup>hd</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>9</sup> 9 <sup>15</sup> %	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	J Campbell			6.00	
10	Pair A Dice	10 10 <sup>12</sup> % 10 <sup>0</sup> 6% 8 <sup>0</sup> 7% 8 <sup>11</sup> % 10 <sup>16</sup> %	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	M Lachance			98.40	

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien  
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

Exacta (3-5)	26.20
Trifecta (3-5-9)	442.20
10-cent Superfecta (3-5-9-8)	97.00
Pick 3 (2-5-3)	72.00
Pick 4 (9-2-5-3)	737.00
Pick 6 (1-8-9-2-5-3-5)	433.80



# July 19, 2008

## ART OFFICIAL UPSETS 'BEACH' IN WORLD RECORD PACE MILE

Art Official pulled off the biggest upset in the stake's history as he snapped Somebeachsomewhere's perfect record in the 2008 Meadowlands Pace.

Canada's powerhouse Somebeachsomewhere entered the race a perfect 10-for-10, but was forced to settle for second as Art Official jetted to a then-world record 1:47. Art Official took command early and parked Bullville Powerful on the backstretch, forcing Somebeachsomewhere three-wide to make the lead in a 51.4 half. The 1-9 favorite led the field to the three-quarter pole in 1:19 before Art Official popped out of the pocket and surged by for a neck victory. At the time, Art Official's clocking was the fastest mile in history for a 3-year-old pacer. Somebeachsomewhere would later surpass that feat, equaling Holborn Hanover's 1:46.4 record as the fastest race mile of all time at The Red Mile.

"I didn't decide until the gate to let him loose," said Art Official's driver, Ron Pierce. "I didn't want Somebeachsomewhere to get away and someone had to take it to him. I tipped Art Official and he started pacing hard. The question was then to catch Somebeachsomewhere.

"I feel mixed emotions because he is a great colt," Pierce said of handing Somebeachsomewhere his first defeat, "but I had to do my job. The value of my colt just skyrocketed."

The loss would be the only blemish on Somebeachsomewhere's record. He closed out the season with 14 wins in 15 starts and the title of Horse of the Year.

"I've got to give Art Official all the credit in the world," said his driver, Paul Macdonell. "He parked horses past the half in :51 and was still around at the wire to live and tell about it. I still had a lot of horse. I figured he'd get me to the wire in a pretty remarkable time and he did, but he got caught right at the end."

Art Official tore a muscle in his left front leg in October, costing him the rest of the 2008 season and a highly anticipated rematch against Somebeachsomewhere in the Breeders Crown at the Meadowlands. At the time of injury, Art Official had won eight of his last nine races for trainer Joe Seekman and James Jesk's Sawgrass Farms, with the only setback being a third-place finish in the Little Brown Jug. He ended his sophomore campaign with 13 total wins and a bankroll of \$1.5 million.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:48<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
2 Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
3 Badlands Nitro	Brian Sears	George Teague, Jr.
4 Mucho Sleazy	David Miller	Ken Rucker

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Share The Delightt	John Campbell	Linda Toscano
2 Tiz A Masterpiece	Andy Miller	Blair Burgess
3 Dontloseyourdayjob	Eric Goodell	Monte Gelrod

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sand Shooter	Tim Tetrick	Jim Arledge, Jr.
2 Bullville Powerul	Yannick Gingras	Stephen Crevani
3 Atocia	Brian Sears	Peter Kleinhans

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/19/08 - 1:47

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
2 Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
3 Share The Delight	John Campbell	Linda Toscano

## 2008

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26, 51 <sup>4</sup> , 1:19 <sup>1</sup> , 1:47	TEMP. 89-90	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:21							
6 Art Official	6	1 <sup>0nd</sup>	3 <sup>hd</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:47	R Pierce	Mutels	[6]	25.80	4.80	3.20	11.90
2 Somebeachsomewhere	2	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>0ons</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:47	P MacDonell		[2]		2.10	2.10	.10
1 Share The Delight	1	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>0</sup>	1:48	J Campbell		[1]			5.00	25.70
5 Mucho Sleazy	5	2 <sup>hd</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	D Miller						54.50
3 Sand Shooter	3	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	T Tetrick						20.30
10 Tiz A Masterpiece	9	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>1</sup>	A Miller						60.80
9 Badlands Nitro	8	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	B Sears						10.40
4 Atocchia	4	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	J Morrill Jr.						43.70
7 Bullville Powerful	7	3 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>0ns</sup>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	31 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	Y Gingras						14.90
SCRATCHED: Dontloseyourdaviob															

Winning Owners: Sawgrass Farms LLC  
Winning Trainer: Joe Seekman

Exacta (6-2) 77.20  
Trifecta (6-2-1) 258.00

# July 14, 2007

## PACE WIN PART OF RECORD-SETTING SEASON OF TETRICK

Twenty-five-year-old Tim Tetrick added another milestone to his record-setting 2007 season when he became the youngest driver to win the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Entering the stretch, Tetrick and Southwind Lynx were seventh, buried along the pylons, until Running Book drifted out and opened up a path for them. Tetrick rocketed up the inside to score a one and a half-length victory over Tell All in 1:49.1. Artriverderci rallied off a third-over trip to finish another quarter length behind them in third.

It marked the second million-dollar victory in six weeks for Tetrick, trainer George Teague Jr. and Southwind Lynx. The trio had also captured the Art Rooney at Yonkers.

"At the early part of it, I thought I was screwed," Tetrick said after the race. "I got pushed down on the rail and I thought it was hopeless and I'd never get out. I just kept my patience

and, thank God, it opened up late for me. I never thought I'd win one million-dollar race, let alone two, so I'm just happy to be here. It's been a great run."

Tetrick, 25, went on to establish the single-season record for victories with 1,189. He also set the record for most purse earnings in a season, with \$18.3 million, and was named Driver of the Year by the U.S. Harness Writers Association.

Southwind Lynx's victory was redemption for trainer George Teague Jr., who sent out Total Truth and Western Ace to respective eighth and ninth-place finishes in the 2006 Meadowlands Pace. After nearly a month off, during which he battled a lung infection, Southwind Lynx had finished fourth in his Pace elimination the week prior.

A crowd of 17,015 turned out to watch the 31<sup>st</sup> edition of the Meadowlands Pace. A total of \$722,011 was wagered on the race, \$205,158 of which was on-track.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:50

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Always A Virgin	Brian Sears	Joe Holloway
2 Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
3 Pandoras Sox	Andy Miller	Joe Polisenio
4 Trueys Legacy	Mike Vanderkamp	Noel Daley
5 Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Running Book	Brian Sears	William Elliott
2 Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3 Sutter Hanover	David Miller	Mark Harder
4 Kenneth J	Ron Pierce	Linda Toscano
5 Watta Hotshot	Mike Lachance	Wayne Webby

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/14/07 - 1:49<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
2 Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
3 Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders

## 2007

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53, 1:20 <sup>7</sup> , 1:49 <sup>1</sup>			TEMP. 78-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:22		
5 Southwind Lynx	5	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	T Tetrick	Mutels	[5]	13.20	5.20	4.80	5.60
1 Tell All	1	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	J Jamieson		[1]		4.60	3.40	2.40
10 Artriverderci	10	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J Campbell		[10]			7.00	18.70
7 Kenneth J	7	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	R Pierce						11.60
9 Sutter Hanover	9	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	D Miller						14.40
4 Pandoras Sox(L)	4	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	A Miller						29.50
2 Running Book	2	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>0</sup>	G Brennan						9.10
6 Watta Hotshot(L)(A)	6	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	M Lachance						78.30
8 Trueys Legacy(L)	8	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	M Vanderkamp						91.50
3 Always A Virgin	3	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	x10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:51 <sup>0</sup>	B Sears						*1.40

Winning Owners: K & R Racing LLC & Teague Inc  
Winning Trainer: George Teague Jr.

Exacta	(5-1)	57.40
Trifecta	(5-1-10)	277.80
10 Cent Super	(5-1-10-7)	147.80

# July 15, 2006

## ARTISTIC FELLA PAINTS MEADOWLANDS PACE MASTERPIECE

Thirty years after he first arrived at the Meadowlands, Hall of Famer Cat Manzi finally captured the track's signature event in 2007, and ironically, it was behind a colt that he given up on three months earlier.

Manzi had steered Artistic Fella to disappointing finishes in his first two starts of the year and, at the time, could not picture the \$13,000 yearling amounting to much on the stakes trail. He surrendered the drive and a few weeks later, Artistic Fella went on to win the \$225,000 Berry's Creek, with Ron Pierce at the lines. Trainer Steve Elliott asked Manzi to take the reins again when Pierce traveled to Canada to drive Total Truth in the North America Cup for trainer George Teague.

"This was like my destiny," Manzi noted. "I drove the horse a few months ago and couldn't do anything with him. Here, he fell back in my lap. Joe [owner Joe Alborano] said to give him another try. It was exciting. It feels like it was my destiny, it feels great."

After a 1:48.4 win in his Pace elimination, Artistic Fella was sent off the even-money favorite in the \$1 million final. Manzi hustled Artistic Fella to the lead before the half and he dug in for a length and a quarter victory in his second straight 1:48.4 mile. Manzi finally had his first Pace win at age 56.

"When they settled at the quarter and started to go slow, it set up perfect for me to move to the front," Manzi said. "I really thought it was about over once I did that. I just wanted to make sure he kept going, that was all. I did get after him a little to make sure he got it done. I felt great [in the stretch]."

Artistic Fella proved to be one of the best bargains in racing history. Owner Joseph Alborano purchased the son of Pacific Fella for \$13,000 as a yearling and he concluded the season with 11 wins and nearly \$950,000 in earnings.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Perfect Union	David Miller	Jerry Silverman
2 Ambro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess
3 Total Truth	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
4 Dave Panlone	Dave Palone	Jim Arledge, Jr.
5 Shark Gesture	Brian Sears	Erv Miller

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2 Real Mean Art	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott
3 Took Hanover	John Campbell	Noel Daley
4 My Boy David	David Miller	Homer Hochstetler
5 Western Ace	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/06 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jereme's Jet	Tony Morgan	Tom Harmer
2 Fox Valley Appeal	Dave Palone	J. Smith
3 Western Guy	Andy Miller	J. Huff

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/06 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2 My Boy David	Andy Miller	Homer Hochstetler
3 Ambro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess

## 2006

RACE 8 PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE	\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>3</sup> , 53 <sup>1</sup> , 1:21 <sup>3</sup> , 1:48 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:23
3 Artistic Fella	3 4 <sup>03</sup>	1 <sup>14</sup>	1 <sup>14</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	C. Manzi	Mutuels (3) 4.00 2.80	2.80 *1.00
4 My Boy David	4 2 <sup>14</sup>	4 <sup>44</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	21 <sup>14</sup>	26 <sup>4</sup>	A. Miller	(4) 12.40	6.60 34.60
6 Ambro Deuce	6 8 <sup>07</sup> <sup>14</sup>	8 <sup>08</sup>	8 <sup>00</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>14</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	31 <sup>14</sup>	G. Brennan	(6)	4.60 6.20
2 Perfect Union	2 3 <sup>01</sup> <sup>14</sup>	2 <sup>14</sup>	3 <sup>14</sup>	3 <sup>14</sup>	41 <sup>14</sup>	D. Miller		13.30
1 Shark Gesture	1 5	5 <sup>54</sup>	7 <sup>44</sup>	8 <sup>44</sup>	5 <sup>44</sup>	M. MacDonald		41.10
9 Dave Panlone	9 10 <sup>09</sup> <sup>14</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup>	10 <sup>09</sup> <sup>14</sup>	9 <sup>54</sup>	6 <sup>44</sup>	D. Palone		80.60
8 Took Hanover	8 1 <sup>14</sup>	3 <sup>24</sup>	2 <sup>04</sup>	2 <sup>14</sup>	7 <sup>54</sup>	J. Campbell		14.20
5 Total Truth	5 7 <sup>06</sup> <sup>14</sup>	7 <sup>07</sup>	6 <sup>00</sup>	6 <sup>34</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	R. Pierce		2.80
7 Western Ace	7 6 <sup>05</sup>	6 <sup>05</sup> <sup>14</sup>	5 <sup>03</sup>	7 <sup>44</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	B. Sears		10.20
10 Real Mean Art	10 9 <sup>07</sup> <sup>14</sup>	9 <sup>09</sup> <sup>14</sup>	9 <sup>06</sup>	10 <sup>06</sup>	10 <sup>11</sup>	Y. Gingras		52.50

Winning Owners: Joseph Alborano  
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

Exacta	(3-4)	84.00
Trifecta	(3-4-6)	222.70
Superfecta	(3-4-6-2)	1,189.00

# July 16, 2005

## PELLING WINS HIS FOURTH PACE TO THE BEAT OF ROCKNROLL HANOVER

Rocknroll Hanover hit all the right notes, drawing off to a three-length victory to capture the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace in a stakes record of 1:48.3, providing trainer Brett Pelling with a record fourth Pace victory in 2005.

Rocknroll Hanover had already won the North America Cup at Woodbine and would be back in the fall to win the Breeders Crown Three-Year-Old Colt Pace at the Meadowlands before retiring with Horse of the Year honors.

"I just saw Rocknroll being more relaxed tonight," said Pelling moments after the Meadowlands Pace victory. "He was over-pacing last week. Rocknroll was pretty psyched; he knows what he's here to do. Tonight when he goes home, he'll go down and go to sleep. He's not a wired horse. Tonight was just awesome."

Pelling previously won the Pace in 1995 with David's Pass, 1997 with Dream Away and 1999 with The Panderosa.

"This is our home track," said the New Zealand native and seven-time leading trainer at the Meadowlands. "If you stick around long enough and if you're in the race, you're going to win some. Hopefully, you have some owners who keep buying good horses. It was my first Pace win since 1999. My kids are at a good age — 12 [Grace] and 10 [Jack]. They've been in the winner's circle before but they had no clue what was going on. Now my son tonight will have the percentages worked out."

It could also be Pelling's last Meadowlands Pace victory. He retired from training and moved his family to Perth, Australia in January of 2006.

It was a repeat visit to the Pace winner's circle for Jeffrey Snyder of New York City, who owns Rocknroll Hanover in partnership with Audrey Campbell, who races as the Lothlorien Equestrian Center of Mississauga, Ontario. Snyder, who had six previous Pace starters, won the 1994 edition with Cam's Card Shark. Campbell was making her Pace debut.

Snyder also had two other finalists in 2005 — Village Jolt [owned with Jules and Arlene Siegel], who was

second, and Cam's Fool [with Audrey Campbell] who was ninth.

Driver Brian Sears, who would record an unprecedented \$15 million in purse earnings in 2005, picked up a lot of those dollars with Rocknroll Hanover, including the \$500,000 winner's share of the Pace purse.

"We had a lot of confidence in him going in," said Sears, after posting his first Pace victory in his third try. "This is the best he's ever raced. He was super sharp tonight. You never know how the trip is going to work out. I expected someone would be leaving from the outside. He went forward and went to the front [before the half]. The horse just swelled up and felt better and better as he went on."

Village Jolt, who had been hindered by sickness earlier in the year, benefited from following Rocknroll Hanover.

"I pushed off the gate hard with him," said Ron Pierce, who drove Village Jolt. "I figured that Cat [Manzi with Team Hutch] would be leaving. I had the lead at the quarter, looked over my shoulder and saw Brian [Sears] coming. I let him cross over pretty easily. It was just a matter of keeping up with Brian. When I saw Jack [Moiseyev] coming, I knew he was in trouble with Stonebridge Regal."

Broken equipment cost Stonebridge Regal, who had won 10 of 14 starts coming into the Pace, any chance.

"I was first up," Moiseyev said. "He broke a front hobble hanger at the half. His left hobble was down around his knees, and I knew I was in trouble."

The 1:48.3 mile — with fractions of 26.2, 54.3 and 1:21.3 — was a lifetime best for the colt and a stakes record, supplanting the 1:49 marked shared by Mach Three [2002] and Holborn Hanover [2004].

The Western Ideal — Rich N Elegant colt would retire with earnings of \$1,945,757 on the year.

In 2006, he stood his first season at stud at Perretti Farms in Cream Ridge, New Jersey.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Leading X Ample	Eric Ledford	William Elliott
2 Cam's Fool	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3 George At Bigs	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
4 Allamerican Inca	David Miller	Noel Daley
5 Load The Dice	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh
2 Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
3 Team Hutch	Eric Ledford	Homer Hochstetler
4 Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
5 American Ideal	John Campbell	Cassie Coleman

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/05 - 1:48<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 P-Forty-Seven	Eric Ledford	Kelly O'Donnell
2 Climb The Ladder	Jim Morrill Jr.	Jerry Silverman
3 Runover Feeling	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/05 - 1:48<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
2 Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3 Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh

## 2005

RACE 8	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE			\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>2</sup> , 52 <sup>3</sup> , 1:21 <sup>3</sup> , 1:48 <sup>3</sup>			TEMP.	79-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:15		
5 Rocknroll Hanover	5	3 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	27	1:48 <sup>3</sup>	B. Sears	Mutuels	(5)	3.40	2.60	2.40	*.70
1 Village Jolt	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce		(1)		6.80	4.40	13.10
3 Stonebridge Regal	3	5 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>01</sup>	3 <sup>02</sup>	3 <sup>4</sup>	3be <sup>6</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev		(3)		2.60		2.80
10 American Ideal	10	10 <sup>011</sup>	9 <sup>06</sup>	6 <sup>005</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup>	4 <sup>6</sup>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan						43.50
8 Team Hutch	8	2 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup>	5 <sup>8</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi						17.60
4 George At Bigs	4	6 <sup>08</sup>	i5 <sup>05</sup>	5 <sup>04</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Morrill Jr.						29.10
7 Load The Dice	7	7 <sup>8</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	7 <sup>5</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	7 <sup>10</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance						69.40
9 Allamerican Inca	9	9 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	8 <sup>11</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Miller						79.80
6 Cam's Fool	6	8 <sup>09</sup>	i7 <sup>005</sup>	8 <sup>06</sup>	7 <sup>7</sup>	9 <sup>12</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	J. Campbell						16.10
2 Leading X Ample	2	4 <sup>5</sup>	x10x <sup>0</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	--	--	E. Ledford						7.50

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center  
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling

Exacta	(5-1)	27.80
Trifecta	(5-1-3)	64.00
Superfecta	(5-1-3-10)	538.30

## HOLBORN HANOVER HIGHLIGHTS SEASON FOR HARDER

Holborn Hanover may not have been on anyone's radar screen prior to the 2004 Meadowlands Pace, but he made his presence known when he lit up the tote board at 58-1.

Trained by Mark Harder, Holborn Hanover had only two victories in 22 career starts entering the Meadowlands Pace Final and, until that point, had raced mainly in the shadow of his stablemate, Camelot Hall. In fact, the colt squeaked into the Pace by virtue of his fastest fourth-place finish among the eliminations.

As the race unfolded, Camelot Hall quickly took to the lead while Holborn Hanover settled in seventh along the rail. But after setting the fastest half mile (52.4) and three-quarter mile (1:20.1) in Meadowlands Pace history, Camelot Hall was tiring. When he spotted an opening, driver Jim Morrill Jr. steered Holborn Hanover up the pylons and on to a three-quarter-length victory over the late-rallying favorite, Timesareachanging, in 1:49.

The longest price in Pace history, Holborn Hanover paid \$119 to win.

"[The strategy was to] save as much ground as you can and hope to have some luck," said Morrill, who had captured his first million-dollar race. "Horses on the outside of me were struggling, and I knew I could get out but I didn't have to. I got to stay on the rail. There was a nice clear run for me. When you're racing for a million dollars, there's pressure no matter what your price is."

It was also the first million-dollar victory for Mark Harder and the high point of a sensational season at the Meadowlands

for the New Zealand native who would go on to capture his first training title that season. Harder's family was able to watch the race via simulcast to New Zealand.

"He got lucky but obviously he is not a fill in," Harder said after the race. "I was watching both of them [Holborn Hanover and Camelot Hall]. Jimmy just seemed to be sitting there comfortably no matter how fast they were going. When I saw 20.1 [1:20.1 to the three-quarters], I thought Camelot was in trouble. Half way down the stretch I saw Jimmy coming up the inside. The other horse raced great, too, and finished fourth. I feel very grateful for the horsepower, that I've been given a chance. I'd better say 'hi' to mom and dad."

The gelding's co-owner, Albert Imbrogno of Etobicoke, Ontario, was shocked, but delighted, at Holborn Hanover's upset over the field.

"I'm completely shaken, completely taken aback," said Imbrogno, who co-owned Holborn Hanover with John Fielding of Toronto and Douglas Hyatt of Milan, Ontario. "I've won the Meadowlands Pace. Unbelievable. I was just hoping to get on the board, or a top five finish. Deep inside, there was something telling me this could be the night. This was the night. I was hoping the race would develop the way it developed. I was following him, my heart started beating, my vision started getting blurry. I felt for my heart and there were no beats for a while."

Holborn Hanover went on to be one of the season's most successful pacers, earning more than \$1 million in 2004, but

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Circle L Kid	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2	Camelot Hall	George Brennan	Mark Harder
3	Georgia Pacific	Brian Sears	Randy Bendis

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gearlogear	Ron Pierce	Paul Reid
2	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
3	Brandon's Cowboy	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:48<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
2	The Preacher Pan	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg
3	Mantacular	Catello Manzi	Larry Rathbone

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/04 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Holborn Hanover	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
2	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
3	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder

## 2004

RACE	8	PACE	1 MILE					MEADOWLANDS PACE					\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 52 <sup>4</sup> , 1:20 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49			TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:19
4	Holborn Hanover	4	7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49	J. Morrill Jr.	Mutuels	(4)	119.00	31.00	11.80	58.50					
7	Timesareachanging	7	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	Y. Gingras	(7)		4.00	2.80	*1.90						
10	Metropolitan	10	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell	(10)			5.60	9.80						
5	Camelot Hall	5	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	G. Brennan					4.40						
3	Georgia Pacific	3	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	B. Sears					6.50						
6	Brandon's Cowboy	6	8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7P6 <sup>3</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	D. Dube					33.40						
8	The Preacher Pan	8	9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8P7 <sup>13</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	L. Ouellette					33.20						
1	Circle L Kid	1	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4i <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9P8 <sup>17</sup>	31 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	D. Miller					13.60						
2	Gearlogear	2	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3ix <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10P9 <sup>dis</sup>	--	--	R. Pierce					2.80						
9	Mantacular	9	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6P10 <sup>3</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	C. Manzi					15.10						

DQ-No. 9 for interference past the three-quarter pole.

Winning Owners: John Fielding & Canamerica Capital Corp.  
Winning Trainer: Mark Harder

Exacta	(4-7)	405.80
Trifecta	(4-7-10)	4,852.20
Superfecta	(4-7-10-5)	11,792.40



## ALLAMERICAN THEORY EXTINGUISHES RIVALS

For Des Tackoor, a full-time fireman and trainer, Allamerican Theory's victory in the 2003 Meadowlands Pace was proof that a person can live two dreams at once.

"Working with the horses is something I always wanted to do," said Tackoor, who balances a job with the Toronto Fire Services with training a small stable of racehorses. "My dad used to go all the time as a two-dollar gambler. Dad is a doctor, and he was looking for one of us to go in that direction. I'm very fortunate to be doing two things I love. The horses are amazing, but working with the fire department is a great job. I had gotten married and had kids, so I needed some stability. There's only seven days in a month where I'm on a day shift. There's a four-day and then a three-day stretch. It's a busy life."

Tackoor purchased Allamerican Theory as a yearling for \$82,000 at the Kentucky Standardbred Sale for owners John Levy and Mark Scholes.

"I had noted him in the catalogue, and he was an outstanding looking horse," he recalled. "I wasn't real keen on the Jenna's Beach Boys at the time, but sometimes it's just the individual. We buy a couple each year, and I've got that leeway to buy the one that I want. Then there's a budget on the next one."

The colt showed immediate talent but in July of his two-year-old season he developed an infection that had to be

surgically drained and left him sidelined for the rest of the year.

At three, Allamerican Theory blossomed quickly and entered the Pace eliminations with a 1:49.3 mark set in a North America Cup elimination at Woodbine and earnings of \$137,917.

Allamerican Theory won his Meadowlands Pace elimination in 1:50.1, but was in need of a driver when David Miller opted to take No Pan Intended, the eventual Horse of the Year who was just starting to come into his own, in the final. Tackoor quickly approached an available Mike Lachance.

When the Hall of Famer popped him out of the pocket, he exploded by the 3-5 favorite Whatanartist and drew off to a 1:49.3 victory in the \$1 million final.

"He's got quick speed behind the gate, and I got lucky to get a two-hole trip," said Lachance. "I tipped him at the top of the stretch, and he dug in and went by like he could have gone another quarter of the mile. When I saw Brian [Sears] reached with the whip over his back and Whatanartist didn't respond, I knew we had a chance."

The Meadowlands Pace was the first of two million-dollar victories for Lachance that season. He went on to win the Hambletonian with Amigo Hall, another drive he picked up after the eliminations, producing the biggest upset in the history of the race. In addition, Lachance became the only driver to win both the Pace and the Hambletonian in the same season.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Boulder Creek	Mike Saftic	Mark Silva
2 Mt Vernon Hanover	Chris Christoforou	William Robinson
3 Quarter Carat	Daniel Dube	John McDermott

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:49

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Whatanartist	Brian Sears	Jim Campbell
2 No Pan Intended	David Miller	Ivan Sugg
3 Yankee Cruiser	Dean Magee	Timothy Pinske

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Theory	David Miller	Des Tackoor
2 The Globe	Luc Ouellette	Ross Croghan
3 Armbr Animat	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

### CONSOLATION - 7/12/03 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Native	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2 Brooklyn Hanover	Eric Ledford	Steve Elliott
3 West Gun	Brian Sears	Joseph Guarino

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/03 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Allamerican Theory	Mike Lachance	Des Tackoor
2 Armbr Animat	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
3 Dream Wave	Jim Morrill Jr.	Brett Pelling

## 2003

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE		\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 27, 54, 1:22, 1:49 <sup>3</sup>				TEMP.	80-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 9:49	
8 Allamerican Theory	9	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance	Mutuels	(8)	17.60	4.60	3.00	7.80
1A Armbr Animat	6	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:50	J. Campbell		(1A)		2.40	2.10	e*0.60
5 Dream Wave	5	7 <sup>7/8</sup>	8 <sup>7/8</sup>	7 <sup>5/8</sup>	7 <sup>3/8</sup>	3 <sup>4</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Morrill Jr.		(5)		4.80		22.00
4 No Pan Intended	3	6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>6</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>4/8</sup>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D. Miller						8.20
2 The Globe	1	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	5 <sup>5/8</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>5/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	L. Ouellette						17.30
3 Yankee Cruiser	2	5 <sup>4</sup>	4 <sup>4/8</sup>	4 <sup>2/8</sup>	4 <sup>2/8</sup>	6 <sup>5/8</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	Dn. Magee						3.90
1 Whatanartist	4	4 <sup>2/8</sup>	1 <sup>1/8</sup>	1 <sup>1/8</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>5/8</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	B. Sears						e*0.60
9 Boulder Creek	10	10 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>7/8</sup>	8 <sup>5/8</sup>	8 <sup>4/8</sup>	8 <sup>7</sup>	28	1:51	M. Saftic						49.80
6 Mt Vernon Hanover	7	9 <sup>8/8</sup>	9 <sup>9/8</sup>	9 <sup>6/8</sup>	10 <sup>5/8</sup>	9 <sup>8/8</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	C. Christoforou Jr.						48.20
7 Quarter Carat	8	8 <sup>8/8</sup>	10 <sup>10/8</sup>	10 <sup>6/8</sup>	9 <sup>5</sup>	10 <sup>11/8</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52	D. Dube						36.90

Winning Owners: John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes  
Winning Trainer: Desmond Tackoor

Exacta	(8-1)	40.20
Trifecta	(8-1-5)	372.20
Racing Pick 3	(6-10-8)	1,097.20
Superfecta	8-1-5-4	1,103.30

# July 13, 2002

## MUSCARA FULFILLS PACE DREAM WITH MACH THREE

When Joseph Muscara purchased Mach Three for a reported \$2.2 million six weeks before the Meadowlands Pace, the 78-year-old construction executive said it was because he wanted to experience the thrill of competing in racing's premier events.

"I felt that Mach Three would show me another end of the horse racing business that I had ever seen," Muscara said. "Getting to race in the North America Cup and Meadowlands Pace are races I have never been in and probably would never get in on the approach I normally take. I really wanted to experience that. But I must also admit that I did look on this as an investment where I felt I would not lose money."

Paired with John Campbell, the dominant driver in the track's signature event, Mach Three turned out to be more than a sound investment as he crushed the 2003 Meadowlands Pace field in a stakes record time of 1:49 flat.

Muscara of Huntington Valley, Pennsylvania purchased Mach Three just prior to the \$500,000 New Jersey Classic on June 1. The colt had trouble relaxing in that race and finished a disappointing third, but picked up a \$60,000 paycheck for just three days' work for his new owner.

Three weeks later, he finished second in Canada's North America Cup to his stablemate Red River Hanover. Mach Three returned to the Meadowlands and a victory in his Pace elimination earned him the title of 3-5 favorite in the race.

Campbell put Mach Three to task early, clearing the lead past the half in a brisk 53 seconds. They repelled the challenge of Mini Me to the three-quarter pole, then held off the late bid of McArdle, who sat in the prime second-over position. In an awesome display of determination and speed, Mach Three dug in for a length and a half victory, shattering the stakes record by three-fifths of a second.

"I knew there would be a lot of early speed," noted Campbell, who recorded an unprecedented seventh win in the Pace and his 20<sup>th</sup> million-dollar victory. "Put up a million dollars, and you'll have four or five of them leaving hard. I wasn't concerned about the fractions. When I moved him [three-wide on the backstretch], I was sure of him. He was full of himself, just swelled up."

By the end of his three-year-old season, Mach Three had earned back \$1,086,727 for Muscara.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
2	Pacific Titan	Eric Ledford	Monte Gelrod
3	Mini Me	David Miller	Roger Welch

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	Three Olives	Dale Hiteman	Joe Seekman
3	Brad's Gold	Ron Pierce	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/13/02 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Red River Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Up Front Western	Ron Pierce	Mark Ford
3	Third Straight	George Brennan	Noel Daley

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/02 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
3	Allamerican Ingot	Cat Manzi	Robert McIntosh

## 2002

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 53, 1:21 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49				TEMP. 76-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:00
3	Mach Three	1	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:49	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(3)	3.20	2.20	2.20	*0.60
2	McArdle	8	6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance	(2A)		2.60	2.60	e-3.30
6	Allamerican Ingot	7	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	C Manzi	(6)			6.00	44.40
5	Mini Me	4	2 <sup>ns</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:49 <sup>2</sup>	D. Magee					10.20
7	Pacific Titan	9	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50	E. Ledford					7.50
2	Royal Mattjesty	6	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:50	L. Ouellette					e-3.30
4	Three Olives	2	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	D. Hiteman					14.10
1	Brad's Gold	3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce					e-18.90
1	AMillion Dollar Cam	5	1 <sup>ns</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	D. Miller					e-18.90
8	Yankee Sensation	10	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10x <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	R. Paver Jr					54.70
Winning Owner: Joseph Muscara										Exacta		(3-2)		7.40	
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod										Trifecta		(3-2-6)		122.00	
										Racing Pick 3		(2-5-3)		27.20	
										Superfecta		(3-2-6-5)		339.00	



## IT TOOK 'REAL DESIRE' TO WIN 25<sup>th</sup> ANNIVERSARY OF PACE

The 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Meadowlands Pace was a race to the wire between a pair of divisional rivals and their Hall of Fame drivers, and in the end, it was Real Desire who took home the lion's share of the \$1,009,500 jackpot.

Both Bettor's Delight and Real Desire entered the 2001 Pace off resounding victories in their eliminations. The defending freshman champion and North America Cup winner, Bettor's Delight satisfied all expectations with a decisive win, while Real Desire, who flopped in the North America Cup, silenced doubters with a dazzling 1:49.4 win.

In the final, Bettor's Delight and Mike Lachance claimed the lead from Whosurboy just past the opening quarter and quickly disposed of On The Attack on the outside. Real Desire, with John Campbell at the lines, got away fifth and worked his way up on the outer tier, following On The Attack. Campbell was forced to move his colt three-wide heading into the final turn, but was able to briefly tuck back inside behind Bettor's Delight in the stretch. Bettor's Delight held a one-length lead into the final strides and, despite digging in gamely to the wire, could not hold off the determined rally of Real Desire.

Real Desire gave Hall of Famer Campbell his sixth victory

in the track's signature \$1 million event as the colt prevailed by a neck.

"They left hard on the inside," said Campbell. "I stepped around three or four of them and dropped in. I had to go three-wide a lot earlier than I would have liked, but he was really pacing around that last turn. I got to drop in behind Mike's [Lachance and Bettor's Delight] back for awhile, he still felt strong. I knew he'd give me a run through the stretch."

"He raced beautifully," Lachance said of Bettor's Delight. "I can't fault him on anything. He raced hard out all the way to the wire. Even 50 feet from the wire, he was still coming back."

On a cool and breezy evening, Real Desire paced the mile in 1:49.3, equaling The Panderosa's 1999 stakes record. With his 1:49.4 win the week before, Real Desire became the only horse in Pace history to post sub-1:50 miles in both the elimination and the final.

Real Desire gave trainer Blair Burgess his second victory in the Pace. Burgess won in 1987 with Frugal Gourmet. Burgess' outstanding Pace record also includes a second-place finish in 1992 with Driven By Design and a third in 1986 with Amity Chef from four starters.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
2 Whosurboy	David Miller	Mark Ford
3 Cardmaster Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:51

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Picnic In The Park	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2 Lotsa Clout	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3 Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2 Full Of Fun	George Brennan	Jim Campbell
3 Ameripan Gigolo	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 LCB	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2 On The Attack	Stephane Bouchard	Mark Ford
3 Southwind Balsam	Jack Moiseyev	Tom Artandi

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hawaiian Cowboy	Eric Ledford	Brian Pinske
2 Ameripan Gigolo	Stephane Bouchard	Ivan Sugg
3 Oaks Enforcer	David Miller	Virgil Morgan Jr.

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Quality Of Life	George Brennan	Peter Blood
2 Bagel Beach Boy	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3 I've Got Life	David Miller	Chris Ryder

### \$1,009,500 FINAL - 7/14/01 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2 Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
3 Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

## 2001

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE			\$1,009,500	Quarter times: 26 <sup>4</sup> , 54 <sup>1</sup> , 1:22 <sup>1</sup> , 1:49 <sup>3</sup>			TEMP.	70-0	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:00		
6 Real Desire	8	5 <sup>6</sup>	5 <sup>4</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	27	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(6)	6.00	2.60	2.40	2.00
5 Bettor's Delight	7	3 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance		(5)		2.40	2.20	*0.80
1 Klingon Hanover	2	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube		(1)			2.60	e-8.10
1ALCB	4	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup>	9 <sup>7</sup>	5 <sup>9</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette						e-8.10
7 Picnic In The Park	9	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	R. Silverman						47.70
2A Full Of Fun	6	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	G. Brennan						e-19.00
3 Whosurboy	1	2 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup>	4 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	D. Miller						12.60
1B Cardmaster Hanover	10	7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup>	6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>11</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev						e-8.10
2 Lotsa Clout	3	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	E. Ledford						e-19.00
4 On The Attack	5	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	S. Bouchard						13.80

Winning Owners: Brittany Farms, Robert Burgess, Perretti Farms, Inc. & Karin Olsson-Burgess  
Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess

Exacta	(6-5)	11.20
Trifecta	(6-5-1)	28.20
Racing Pick 3	(10-7-6)	133.40
Superfecta	(6-5-1-7)	125.30

# July 15, 2000

## GALLO BLUE CHIP GOES THE DISTANCE

When Gallo Blue Chip cleared the lead at the three-quarter pole in the 2000 Meadowlands Pace, trainer Mark Ford breathed his first sigh of relief. The second came when the three-year-old gelding crossed the finish line in 1:50.4, capturing the 24<sup>th</sup> edition of the Meadowlands' signature event.

Gallo Blue Chip, the 6-5 favorite, and driver Daniel Dube tipped three-wide and assumed the front on the final turn, steering clear of an incident involving Tyberwood, Aces N' Sevens and Ain't No Stopn Him. The son of Magical Mike drew away to a three and three-quarter length victory.

"I needed to leave a little bit and I wanted to retake," Dube said. "I knew he had pace, I held him the whole time, when I asked, he took off. It's a big win, just as big as the North America Cup. It's nice to be able to back up that one with this one. I didn't want to be up front at the start. I wanted to take my time getting there. Coming to the line [is when I knew I'd won], you never can be sure who is coming at you."

Gallo Blue Chip's victory was his second in a million-dollar race in three weeks, after capturing Canada's North America Cup on June 24 at Woodbine for owner Martin Scharf of Lawrence, New York.

"I'm just so relieved that it is over with," Ford said. "He's

really been more than I ever thought he was. Tonight with the nine-hole, he simply had to be the best. I knew there was a bunch of leavers in there, and I knew that he [Gallo Blue Chip] would be last out on the front. I was just hoping he'd stay back and stay out of trouble. I was cautiously optimistic. Thank God things worked out!"

Aces N' Sevens and Cat Manzi commanded the lead early, and refused to yield to Tyberwood and Richie Silverman down the backstretch. After a 53.4-second half, Tyberwood swerved to the inside, interfering with Aces N' Sevens and setting off a chain reaction which started with Ain't No Stopn Him and Jersey Bouncer being knocked off-stride.

Though he did not find the winner's circle on this summer night, trainer Brett Pelling tightened his hold as the leading-money earner in Meadowlands Pace history as his entry of Astreos and High On Emotion finished second and third.

For the first time in Meadowlands Pace history, a horse was supplemented to the race for a fee of \$150,000, raising the final purse to \$1,150,000. The supplemented horse, PB Bullville, broke stride in his elimination division and failed to reach the final, but went on to set a world record for three-year-old pacers with a 1:48 clocking at The Red Mile.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jersey Bouncer	Jack Moiseyev	Larry Remmen
2	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3	San Gimignano	Mike Lachance	George Berkner

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Ain't No Stopn Him	Mike Lachance	Joe Holloway
3	Indian Territory	Cat Manzi	Rick Bilach

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mr Prez	George Brennan	Chris Ryder
2	Tyberwood	Richie Silverman	Gary Machiz
3	Aces N' Sevens	Cat Manzi	Robert Baggitt

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Firepan	John Campbell	Chris Marino
2	Riverboat King	Mark Kesmodel	Sreve Elliott
3	MacArt	David Miller	Kelvin Harrison

### \$1,150,000 FINAL - 7/15/01 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Astreos	Chris Christoforou	Brett Pelling
3	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling

## 2000

RACE 7	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE			\$1,150,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>4</sup> , 53 <sup>4</sup> , 1:21 <sup>2</sup> , 1:50 <sup>4</sup>			TEMP. 67-0	TRACK: GOOD	OFF: 10:00
8	Gallo Blue Chip	9	4 <sup>3/4</sup>	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <sup>5</sup>	1 <sup>3/4</sup>	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube	Mutuels	(8) 4.40 3.00 2.80 *1.20
1	Astreos	1	5 <sup>5/8</sup>	5 <sup>4/8</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	2 <sup>5</sup>	2 <sup>3/4</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	C. Christoforou Jr.	(1)	6.40 7.20 e-6.40
1A	High On Emotion	7	9 <sup>1/2</sup>	10 <sup>1/11</sup>	8 <sup>9/8</sup>	7 <sup>9/8</sup>	3 <sup>5</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Pierce	(1A)	6.40 7.20 e-6.40
7	Aces N' Sevens	8	2 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>1/8</sup>	3 <sup>5/8</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup>	30	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	C. Manzi		10.70
9	Indian Territory	10	10 <sup>1/13</sup>	8 <sup>1/8</sup>	6 <sup>8/8</sup>	4 <sup>7/8</sup>	5 <sup>5/8</sup>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette		63.80
5	Ain't No Stopn Him	5	1 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	9 <sup>11/16</sup>	6 <sup>7/8</sup>	6 <sup>7/8</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell		11.70
4	Mr Prez	4	7 <sup>8/8</sup>	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	5 <sup>4/8</sup>	8 <sup>1/2</sup>	8 <sup>7/10</sup>	30 <sup>4</sup>	1:53	G. Brennan		15.00
6	San Gimignano	6	8 <sup>10/8</sup>	9 <sup>1/8</sup>	7 <sup>8/8</sup>	9 <sup>11/16</sup>	9 <sup>8/11</sup>	30	1:53	M. Lachance		4.20
2	Jersey Bouncer	2	6 <sup>7/8</sup>	6 <sup>1/2</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 <sup>dis</sup>	10 <sup>9/10</sup>	--	--	J. Moiseyev		43.40
3	Tyberwood	3	3 <sup>1/4</sup>	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 <sup>1/4</sup>	5 <sup>9</sup>	7 <sup>10/10</sup>	31	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman		5.00

Winning Owner: Martin Scharf  
Winning Trainer: Mark Ford

Exacta (8-1) 28.20  
Trifecta (8-1-7) 204.20  
Racing Pick 3 (6-1-8) 87.60

# July 17, 1999

## THE PANDEROSA'S PACE VICTORY IS ONE FOR THE MILLENNIUM

After the dust had settled on the 23rd edition of the Meadowlands Pace, the crowd walked away knowing it had witnessed possibly the greatest performance in Pace history. Not only had The Panderosa started from post 10 and raced without cover the whole mile, he made it seem effortless as he set a stakes record of 1:49.3.

It was a performance that prompted a standing ovation from both fans and owners, and left even the most seasoned of horsemen in awe.

Driver John Campbell moved the colt to the outside at the half and slowly worked his way up the backstretch. When Campbell called on the colt at the top of the stretch, he responded with a final quarter of 26 seconds and breezed to a two and three-quarter length victory.

"He was relaxed riding out there, and when I asked him, he responded unbelievably," Campbell said. "It was one of the greatest Meadowlands Pace efforts. He's one of the greatest pacers I've driven. He raced unbelievably, parked without

cover, one of the all-time phenomenal efforts. He raced like a horse with cover, but he had none."

The Panderosa provided trainer Brett Pelling, who won in 1995 with David's Pass and 1997 with Dream Away, with a splendid 41<sup>st</sup> birthday present. The victory was a particularly sweet one for five-time leading Meadowlands owner Bob Glazer, who had never won the track's signature event.

It was the fifth victory for Hall of Fame driver Campbell, who won the Pace in 1982 with Hilarion, 1989 with Dexter Nukes, 1994 with Cam's Card Shark, and 1995 with David's Pass.

The Panderosa became only the fifth horse to win both the \$1 million North America Cup and the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace.

The Panderosa never replicated that phenomenal performance, and despite winning both million-dollar races, he did not earn divisional honors. But, for that moment in the 1999 Meadowlands Pace, he was one of the greatest pacers

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Grinfromeartoear	Jack Moiseyev	Brett Pelling
2	Badlands Hanover	Ron Pierce	Jeff Smith
3	Washington VC	George Brennan	Ron Coyne, Jr.

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sign Of Success	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Stutzpan	John Campbell	Ross Croghan
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Blissfull Hall	Ron Pierce	Ben Wallace
2	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/99 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Island Fantasy	Mike Lachance	Robert Mc Intosh
2	Armbro Sonic	Ron Pierce	J. Hundertpfund Jr.
3	Falcon's Icon	Jack Moiseyev	Kelvin Harrison

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/99 - 1:49<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
2	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

## 1999

RACE 9	PACE	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000	Quarter times: 26 <sup>1</sup> , 54 <sup>4</sup> , 1:23 <sup>2</sup> , 1:49 <sup>3</sup>			TEMP. 90-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:45		
1A	The Panderosa	10	4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:49 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(1A) 4.20	3.20	2.20	e*1.10	
6	Mystical Shark	5	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	L. Ouellette		(6)	4.80	3.20	6.20	
7	Art's Conquest	6	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance		(7)		4.60	9.40	
4	Goliath Bayama	3	3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	S. Filion					12.20	
3	Grinfromeartoear	2	5 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Moiseyev					9.10	
9	Badlands Hanover	9	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	R. Pierce					6.50	
2	Blissfull Hall	1	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	D. Dube					6.80	
8	Washington VC	7	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan					62.60	
5	Sign Of Success	4	7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	D. Miller					16.10	
1	Stutzpan	8	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1:52	W. O'Donnell					e*1.10	
Winning Owner: Peter Pan Stables											Exacta		(1-6)	22.80		
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling											Trifecta		(1-6-7)	156.80		
											Racing Pick 3		(7-8-1)	167.40		

# July 11, 1998

## "DAY" MAKES IT A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

Day In A Life's victory in the 1998 Meadowlands Pace rewarded co-owner Howard Schoor for a lifetime of dedication to the sport and also provided driver Luc Ouellette with his biggest career victory.

There was a three-way tie for the final qualifying spot after Real Artist, the 1997 Woodrow Wilson winner, was upset in his elimination and finished third, tying with Dex Appeal and New Jersey Classic winner Shady Character. Real Artist won the three-way shake, but drew post 10 and was never a factor in the Final.

The 3-2 favorite was two-year-old divisional champion Sealed N Delivered. The beaten favorite in the North America Cup seemed to be back in top form based on his 1:50.4 victory in a Pace elimination. But the night belonged to Ouellette and Day In A Life.

Ouellette gunned the Monte Gerlod/Duane Marfisi trained son of Life Sign right to the top and stole a middle half of 57.1 to put the race out of reach. It was Ouellette's first million dollar victory and sparked him to a fantastic final month of the

'98 meet, as he won a Breeders Crown, the Niatross, U.S. Pacing Championship, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Woodrow Wilson and Hambletonian Oaks.

Fit For Life, with driver George Brennan seeking his second Pace victory in three years, made a gallant late charge but fell a nose short. It marked the first time a sire [Life Sign] had his offspring finish one-two in the Pace Final. Ouellette, 32, and Brennan, 31, were the youngest ever one-two finishers in the Pace Final.

Owner R. Peter Heffering notched his second Pace victory [he won in 1991 with the stakes-record setting Precious Bunny] while co-owner Howard Schoor, the founder of Showplace Farm in Englishtown, New Jersey, earned the biggest win of his career.

"I'm so happy for Howard because he's been around 30 years and never had a good horse," trainer Monte Gelrod said.

"It's wonderful. It's unexplainable," Schoor said. "It's a great thrill. This is what it's all about."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Fine Cuisine	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2 Artist Stena	Mike Lachance	Croghan/Corley
3 Browning Blue Chip	Tony Morgan	Brett Pelling

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2 Invader Hall	Jack Moiseyev	William Whitlock
3 Real Artist	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:51

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Rustler Hanover	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2 Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3 Dex Appeal	Ron Pierce	David Smith

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sealed N Delivered	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
2 Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell
3 Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

### CONSOLATION #1 - 7/11/98 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling
2 Ludwiganbeethoven	Tony Morgan	Ivan Sugg
3 Run To The Bank	Luc Ouellette	R. Gregg McNair

### CONSOLATION #2 - 7/11/98 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Live Love Laugh	Richie Silverman	Croghan/Corley
2 Shotgun Scott	Luc Ouellette	Turner/Herzog
3 Griff Hanover	Mike Lachance	James Watson

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/98 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2 Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3 Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

## 1998

RACE 9		PACE1 MILE		MEADOWLANDS PACE			\$1,000,000		Quarter times: 27, 56, 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:51 <sup>1</sup>		TEMP.		75-0		TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:42	
4	Day In A Life	5	2 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>ns</sup>	27	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	L. Ouellette	Mutuels	(4)	8.40	5.20	4.20	3.20		
1	Fit For Life	1	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>ns</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	G. Brennan		(1)		8.20	5.40	e- 9.50		
3	Dragon Again	4	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce		(3)			5.20	7.70		
8	Artist Stena	9	1 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance							19.70	
1A	Browning Blue Chip	2	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	A. Morgan						e- 9.50		
2	Rustler Hanover	3	6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	P. MacDonnell						3.80		
5	Invader Hall	6	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52	J. Moiseyev							28.80	
9	Real Artist	10	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. Hennessey						47.90		
6	Fine Cuisine	7	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman						16.40		
7	Sealed N Delivered	8	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell							*1.50	
Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable											Exacta		(4-1)		62.80			
Winning Trainer: Duane Marfisi (Monte Gelrod Stable)											Trifecta		(4-1-3)		370.60			

# July 11, 1997

## DREAM AWAY IS A DREAM COME TRUE

It was a dream come true for a trio of Ontario business partners and friends as Dream Away crossed the wire first in the 1997 Meadowlands Pace.

It took Sam Goldband, Marvin Katz and Al Libfeld more than two decades to know the thrill of victory that comes from winning the premier event for three-year-old pacers.

An unexpected elimination winner, Dream Away was sent off as the second choice in the field along with JK Outlaw, a two-horse entry for trainer Brett Pelling.

Dream Away and driver Ron Pierce left the gate and settled into third as Western Dreamer and Red Bow Tie battled for the lead. At the half, Pierce pulled him off the pylons and brushed to the lead quickly, drawing off by a length. The move caught the rest of the field by surprise and Dream Away

reached the three-quarter pole unchallenged. As horses shook loose behind him, Pierce urged Dream Away once more and the colt dug in and held off the furious late charge of At Point Blank for a half-length victory in 1:50.2.

"I was thrilled to death," Pierce said. "I wasn't sure about him being on the lead because there were three great horses behind me. I wasn't sure if I could outlick them in the end. I could hear them closing in on me in the last sixteenth and I was panicking."

"We thought he was a good colt; now he's a great colt," Marvin Katz said. "We've waited for this, we really dreamed about it."

Dream Away provided Pierce with the biggest win of his career, Pelling with his second victory in the \$1 million event and his owners the fulfillment of a lifelong dream.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Red Bow Tie	Bill Fahy	Holloway/Smith
2 Arturo	Luc Ouellette	Steve LeBlanc
3 His Mattjesty	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:51

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Park Place	Wally Hennessey	Jim Campbell
2 JK Outlaw	Jack Moiseyev	Pelling/Daley
3 Rod's Deal	Cat Manzi	Gallagher/Charron

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2 Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty
3 Village Jasper	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
4 At Point Blank	George Brennan	Monte Gelrod

### CONSOLATION - 7/11/97 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Village Jove	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2 Jeremys Gambit	Mike Lachance	Pelling/Daley
3 Such A Hoot	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/97 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2 At Point Blank	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
3 Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty

## 1997

RACE 10		PACE1 MILE		MEADOWLANDS PACE				\$1,000,000		Quarter times: 27, 54 <sup>1</sup> , 1:22, 1:50 <sup>2</sup>		TEMP.	79-0	TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:43
1	Dream Away	1	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	R. Pierce	Mutuels	(1)	9.60	5.80	3.20	e- 3.80
9	At Point Blank	10	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Campbell		(9)		13.40	5.60	13.80
4	Western Dreamer	4	2 <sup>nd</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance		(4)			3.40	4.40
2	Arturo	2	5 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	L. Ouellette						*2.60
5	Park Place	5	7 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	W. Hennessey						20.90
6	His Mattjesty	7	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	D. Brown						13.30
8	Village Jasper	9	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	P. MacDonell						10.60
3	Rod's Deal	3	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	C. Manzi						12.30
7	Red Bow Tie	8	1 <sup>hd</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	W. Fahy						4.00
1	AJK Outlaw	6	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	30 <sup>2</sup>	1:53	J. Moiseyev						e- 3.80

Winning Owner: Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband & Al Libfeld  
Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)

Exacta (1-9) 169.80  
Trifecta (1-9-4) 751.00



# July 13, 1996

## HOT LEAD: THE IRON HORSE

Hot Lead rewrote Meadowlands history as he became the first horse to win the New Faces, Berry's Creek and Meadowlands Pace, earning him the nickname of the "Iron Horse." The green-goggled gelding was a horse for all seasons, dominating the three-year-old pacing class from the snowfalls of winter until the heat of the summer.

Hot Lead was the pre-race favorite for the 1996 Pace after winning the fastest of the three eliminations a week earlier in 1:50.2, a track record for three-year-old geldings.

Driven by George Brennan, Hot Lead stayed off a fast early pace set by Falcons Scooter. After a half in 55.4, Brennan moved Hot Lead to the outside tier, picked up cover from Jaguar Cam and took aim at the leader in mid-stretch. The gelding sped past Falcons Scooter and held off the late challenge of Stout to claim a neck victory in 1:51.4.

The win was a first for all connected with the bespectacled

son of Jaguar Spur and a particularly sweet one for Joe and Marie Parisi of White Birch Farm in Allentown, New Jersey, who bred the three-year-old out of their mare, JM Valinda. It catapulted Brennan to the upper tier of the driving colony and established Brian Magie as one of the sport's top conditioners.

"That was unbelievable," Brennan said. "The way it worked out, I didn't have to use him until the head of the lane. I had confidence in my horse. I told Brian I didn't know where we'd finish, but that I had confidence in him. This horse never stops trying. He has learned now to dig in and hold off horses. That's a piece that was missing before. He'd get to the front and not know what to do. Now he's a complete horse."

The complete Hot Lead ended his sophomore season with 11 victories, all of which came at the Meadowlands, more than \$980,000 in earnings and the title Three-Year-Old Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2	Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3	Firm Belief	Mike Lachance	Gene Riegler
4	Bahama Bunny	Mike Allen	Charles Williams

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jaguar Cam	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster
2	Falcons Scooter	Ray Remmen	Ray & Larry Remmen
3	Oye Vay	Jim Morrill Jr.	Gelrod/Webster

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop
2	Mattduff	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3	John Street North	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

### CONSOLATION - 7/13/96 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	All Star Hanna	Mike Lachance	Ron Coyne Jr.
2	The Wrath Of Pan	Bill O'Donnell	Pelling/Daley
3	Pacific Missile	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/96 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2	Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3	Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop

## 1996

RACE 8		1 MILE		MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL				PURSE \$1,000,000		Quarter times		27 <sup>1</sup> , 55 <sup>4</sup> , 1:24 <sup>4</sup> , 1:51 <sup>4</sup>		TEMP 70		TRACK: FAST		OFF: 9:45	
4	Hot Lead	4	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	G. Brennan	Mutuels	(4)	5.60	2.60	2.20	1.80			
1b	Stout	7	7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	26	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	A. Kerwood		(1b)		2.40	2.10	e*1.30			
2	Gee Gee Digger	2	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>nk</sup>	26 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	H. Parker		(2)			2.60	11.60			
5	Bahama Bunny	6	6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	M. Allen						17.50			
1a	Oye Vay	5	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	J. Morrill, Jr.						e*1.30			
6	Firm Belief	9	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance						13.40			
7	Mattduff	10	9 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	D. Brown						32.70			
1c	John Street North	8	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	26 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev						e*1.30			
3	Falcons Scooter	3	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53	R. Remmen	Exacta	(4-1)	10.40						
1	Jaguar Cam	1	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>x</sup> <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	Trifecta	(4-1-2)	48.20						
Winning Owner: White Birch Farm																			
Winning Trainer: Brian Maqie																			

Winning Owner: White Birch Farm  
Winning Trainer: Brian Magie



# July 15, 1995

## DAVID'S PASS WINS THE SHAKE, THEN THE PACE

Robert Suslow's David's Pass did not even figure into the Meadowlands Pace picture when the stakes season started in 1995, and it was by a roll of the dice that he ended up in the prestigious \$1 million race at all.

Trainer Joe Holloway seemed to have a mortal lock on the sophomore ranks that year with Jenna's Beach Boy and No Standing Around. But just minutes before their North America Cup eliminations, they were both scratched – Jenna's Beach Boy was lame, and No Standing Around, who would later succumb to illness, was sick.

That left the door wide open for David's Pass to win the \$1 million Canadian event with John Campbell in the bike. That performance, and a victory in the Messenger the following week, made the son of Jate Lobell the standout in the Meadowlands Pace eliminations.

But David's Pass was off form that night and finished fourth, tied with CA Connection for the fastest fourth-place

time from the three eliminations. Fate continued to work in his favor as he won the shake and drew into the last spot for the \$1 million final.

Trainer Brett Pelling discovered the colt had a respiratory ailment that affected his performance in the eliminations and nursed him back into top form for Pace night. Leaving from post six in the final, Campbell was content to sit fifth for the first half. He picked up cover behind Wuzzup in the outer tier, bore down on pacesetter, Matt On The Rocks, at the head of the lane, and got up in time to win by three-quarters of a length in 1:50.4.

Kinney Hanover and Mike Lachance closed stoutly for second, holding off Stand Forever and Jack Moiseyev by a neck.

The victory gave Campbell his fourth Meadowlands Pace title, and owner Suslow a sweep of the year's \$1 million pacing events.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt On The Rocks	Jack Moiseyev	Ben Wallace
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Cinder Lane Sam	David Miller	Max Shaw
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Winning Formula	Ron Pierce	Peter Blood

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
2	Hensell Hanover	Mike Saftic	Garth Gordon
3	Wuzzup	Peter Wrenn	Boring/Shuter
4	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Neutrality	Ron Waples	Bruce Nickells
2	Mattgilla Gorilla	Bill Fahy	William Andrews
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/95 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	CA Connection	John Campbell	Kevin Thomas
2	Mattalac	Bill O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh
3	VP Finance	Mike Lachance	Robert McIntosh

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/95 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley
2	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

## 1995

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times	27, 55 <sup>1</sup> , 1:23 <sup>4</sup> , 1:50 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP 100	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:44
6	David's Pass	6 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>onk</sup> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup> 1:50 <sup>4</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(6)	4.80	3.60	3.20 *1.40
5	Kinney Hanover	5 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>onk</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>1</sup> 1:51	M. Lachance		(5)		8.00	5.60 12.10
4	Stand Forever	4 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>onk</sup> 3 <sup>hd</sup> 3 <sup>3</sup> 26 <sup>2</sup> 1:51	J. Moiseyev		(4)			5.00 7.80
2	Matt On The Rocks	2 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup> 1:51 <sup>3</sup>	H. Parker					19.60
10	Cinder Lane Sam	10 10 10 10 <sup>oo</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>2</sup> 26 <sup>1</sup> 1:51 <sup>4</sup>	Da. Miller					12.70
1	Neutrality	1 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 1:52	R. Waples					3.50
9	Winning Formula	9 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>3</sup> 1:52	R. Pierce					37.30
3	Wuzzup	3 3 <sup>2</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>onk</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>1</sup> 1:52 <sup>1</sup>	P. Wrenn					40.70
7	Mattgilla Gorilla	7 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>onk</sup> 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>1</sup> 27 1:52 <sup>2</sup>	W. Fahy	Exacta (6-5)		60.40		7.40
8	Hensell Hanover	8 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 9 <sup>onk</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 10 10 27 <sup>2</sup> 1:52 <sup>3</sup>	M. Saftic	Trifecta (6-5-4)		297.20		8.70

Winning Owner: RJS Stable

Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)

# July 16, 1994

## "CARD SHARK" PLAYS WINNING HAND

Cam's Card Shark dominated the three-year-old ranks in 1994 and the Meadowlands Pace proved no exception as the son of Cam Fella wired the field in 1:50, en route to Horse of the Year honors. He entered the race with 10 wins in 12 starts, including triumphs in the New Jersey Classic and North America Cup Finals.

Trainer Bill Robinson dominated the 1994 Pace, as he won both eliminations and qualified three horses for the final, including Pacific Rocket and Expensive Scooter along with the eventual winner.

Though stablemate Pacific Rocket dealt Cam's Card Shark in his first loss of the season four weeks earlier in the Burlington Stakes at Woodbine, the biggest obstacle for the even-money favorite appeared to be the two-year-old champion Magical Mike.

Magical Mike had defeated Cam's Card Shark in a North America Cup elimination and fell just a nose short of another upset in their Pace elimination. But Magical Mike was forced into a tough first over trip and could not get by, as Cam's Card Shark drew away to a length and three-quarter victory.

Owner Jeffrey Snyder, a New York native, scored the biggest win of his career with the son of Jef's Magic Trick. He also owned the colt's two full brothers, Cam's Magic Trick and Cam's Trickster.

Catapulted by his two victories in million dollar races, Cam's Card Shark went on to break the all-time single season earnings record in harness racing with \$2,264,714.

Though Cam's Card Shark retired to stud after his Horse of the Year campaign, stablemate and fourth place finisher Pacific Rocket returned and excelled as a four-year-old and was named Aged Pacer of the Year for 1995.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Expensive Scooter	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Pacific Rocket	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Conte Jr.
3	Ambro Maneuver	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:50<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Lookout Man	Joe Pavia Jr.	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Falcons Future	Ken Holliday	Lon McIntosh
3	Rayson Hanover	Bill Fahy	Sam Noble III

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/94 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas

## 1994

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>4</sup> , 55 <sup>3</sup> , 1:23 <sup>2</sup> , 1:50	TEMP 87	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:47
3	Cam's Card Shark	3 2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup> 1:50	J. Campbell	Mutuels (3) 4.00	2.60	2.10	*1.00
5	Historic	5 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 4 <sup>nk</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>2</sup> 1:50 <sup>2</sup>	D. Brown	(5)	4.40	3.00	5.30
4	Magical Mike	4 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>4</sup> 1:50 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance	(4)		2.40	2.20
2	Pacific Rocket	2 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>4</sup> 1:50 <sup>2</sup>	J. Moiseyev				6.70
1	Expensive Scooter	1 3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup> 1:50 <sup>3</sup>	P. Wrenn				21.40
10	JC's Supremo	9 6 <sup>nk</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>1</sup> 1:50 <sup>3</sup>	R. Pierce				65.60
7	Tuffeting Millbank	6 7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup> 1:50 <sup>4</sup>	R. Silverman				60.10
8	Haunted House	7 9 8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>nk</sub> 8 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>5</sub> 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 1:51 <sup>3</sup>	C. Abbatiello	Exacta (3-5)	24.00		32.10
9	Viking Terror	8 8 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>1</sub> 9 9 9 9 27 <sup>3</sup> 1:52 <sup>2</sup>	S. Condren	Trifecta (3-5-4)	58.00		60.00
Scratched: Ambro Maneuver							
Winning Owner: Jeffrey Snyder							
Winning Trainer: Carl Conte Jr. (Bill Robinson Stable)							

# July 17, 1993

## FATE IS ON PRESIDENTIAL BALL'S SIDE

The outcome of the 1993 Meadowlands Pace was the most unusual in history, even though the favorite, Presidential Ball, won.

Presidential Ball, the defending two-year-old champion, was made the overwhelming 2-5 favorite on the morning line after winning the North America Cup and his Pace elimination. But he would have to overcome traffic problems and a near accident to post his ninth victory in a row in the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace.

Starting from post two with driver Jack Moiseyev, Presidential Ball paced in third down the backstretch as Riyadh led the field to the quarter in 27.2. As Moiseyev began to send Presidential Ball on a brush to the lead, Bill Fahy, driving Nuclear Design, moved first and sent his colt to the outside, as well. Moiseyev let Presidential Ball sit behind Nuclear Design, who pressed Riyadh to the half in 54.2. Then, when it looked as though Fahy would tuck back in with Nuclear Design, Moiseyev started

Presidential Ball rolling, only to watch Fahy's charge move out again.

Finally, Presidential Ball drew clear at the three-quarter pole and sprinted into a length lead at the top of the stretch. But Life Sign, with John Campbell, was closing in on him. Just as Life Sign came alongside Presidential Ball, he suddenly swerved left, lodging his wheel inside Presidential Ball's right tire. Moiseyev and Campbell carefully disengaged, but for Life Sign, the damage was done. Presidential Ball pulled loose and raced to victory.

The judges reviewed the film and absolved Presidential Ball of any blame. Riyadh finished third and longshots Easter Sun Hanna and Columbus Avenue rounded out the top five.

Presidential Ball's victory in the Meadowlands Pace helped secure him divisional honors. It was the second Pace victory in three years for trainer Bill Robinson, who captured the 1991 edition with Precious Bunny, and the first for Ontario construction company owner Antonio Chiaravalle.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Beastmaster	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell
3	Nuclear Design	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Life Sign	John Campbell	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Cape Crusader	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell
3	Cam's Magic Trick	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Riyadh	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Columbus Avenue	Joe Pavia Jr.	Jim Arledge Jr.
3	Easter Sun Hanna	Mike Lachance	Michel Bouvrette

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/93 - 1:51<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Native Born	Bill Fahy	William Keeping
2	Captain Fantastic	Richard Wojcio	William Walters
3	Miles McCool	John Campbell	Haughton/Thomas

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/93 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Life Sign	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
3	Riyadh	Cat Manzi	Robinson/Gelrod

## 1993

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS	PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times	27 <sup>2</sup> , 54 <sup>2</sup> , 1:21 <sup>4</sup> , 1:50	TEMP 77	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:56					
3 Presidential Ball	2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28	1:50	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(3)	2.60	2.20	2.10	*.30
1 Life Sign	3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell		(1)		3.60	2.10	e5.10
2 Riyadh	1	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>4</sup>	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:51	C. Manzi		(2)		2.10	5.90
7 Easter Sun Hanna	8	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>0</sup> 2	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup>	28	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	M. Lachance					94.60
5 Columbus Avenue	5	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 <sup>1</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Wojcio					64.70
6 Beastmaster	6	5 <sup>0</sup> hd	5 <sup>0</sup> nk	5 <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>ns</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52	S. Condren					27.00
9 Mystical Prince	10	10	10	10 <sup>0</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	28	1:52	M. Kesmodel					99.40
8 Cam's Magic Trick	9	7 <sup>0</sup> nk	7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>3</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce					73.30
4 Cape Crusader	4	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	x6 <sup>hd</sup>	9 <sup>3</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup>	30 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	R. Waples					12.90
1a Nuclear Design	7	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>nk</sup>	10	10	32	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Fahy	Exacta	(3-1)	6.00		e5.10

Winning Owner: Antonio Chiaravalle  
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)

# July 10, 1992

## CARLSBAD CAM CONNECTS IN '92 PACE

Carlsbad Cam provided the father-son team of Carl and Rod Allen with their biggest career wins, capturing the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace Final.

The son of Cam Fella was second to Western Hanover in the New Jersey Classic Final and in their Meadowlands Pace elimination. The stage was set for a rematch in the Pace Final, but it never fully materialized as Western Hanover lost all chance after being interfered early in the race by the breaking Shipps Purser.

Driver Rod Allen worked out a perfect trip for Carlsbad

Cam behind the favorite, Direct Flight, and scored by a length and a quarter in a lifetime best 1:51.

Carlsbad Cam, with only two wins in 10 starts entering the race, shocked many with his million dollar triumph, but not co-owner/breeder Loren Houston.

"This is terrific, I feel vindicated," he said. "I knew he was the best colt in the country, but no one believed me."

Carlsbad Cam ended his three-year-old season with six wins and earnings of \$1,007,283, ranking him the fourth richest standardbred in 1992.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison
2	Shipps Purser	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Bills Jet	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Western Hanover	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler
2	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
3	Lord Willing	Allan Cullen	Andrea Chadwick
4	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Take It And Run	Tom Haughton	Haughton/Thomas
2	Shore Patrol	Bill Fahy	Artandi/McNinch
3	Crouch	John Campbell	Jerry Riordan

### CONSOLATION #1 - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bilateral	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman
2	Bo Knows Jate	Doug Arthur	Doug Arthur
3	Whatapacer	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

### CONSOLATION #2 - 7/10/92 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Survivor Gold	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Stubby B	Sam Noble III	Sam Noble III
3	Make A Match	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
2	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess
3	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison

## 1992

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times	27, 55, 1:22 <sup>3</sup> , 1:51	TEMP 80	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:22
3	Carlsbad Cam	3 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 4 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 28	1:51	R. Allen	Mutuels (3)	13.20	7.80	5.60
7	Driven By Design	7 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>2</sup> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi	(7)		12.40	5.40
2	Direct Flight	2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 29	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	(2)		3.40	*1.70
5	Shore Patrol	5 i8 <sup>onk</sup> 9 <sup>onk</sup> 8 <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 28	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	R. Waples				10.00
8	Crouch	8 5 <sup>4</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>nk</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> 28 <sup>4</sup>	1:52	R. Pierce				27.00
9	Bills Jet	9 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>hd</sup> 4 <sup>3</sup> 6 <sup>1</sup> 30	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	J. Moiseyev				52.90
6	Western Hanover	6 i9 <sup>oo</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8 <sup>oo</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>nk</sup> 29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	W. Fahy				1.90
1	Lord Willing	1 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup> 3 <sup>hd</sup> 8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 30	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	A. Cullen				22.40
10	Take It And Run	10 10 10 9 <sup>0</sup> 9 <sup>6</sup> 9 <sup>15</sup> 29 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	T. Haughton	Exacta (3-7)	200.60		60.70
4	Shipps Purser	4 x6 <sup>onk</sup> 6 <sup>nk</sup> 10 10 10 32	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	M. Lachance	Trifecta (3-7-2)	800.00		10.70

Winning Owner: Carl & Rod Allen Stable Inc. & Loren W. Houston  
Winning Trainer: C. (Edward) Perry

# July 12, 1991

## PRECIOUS BUNNY STOPS THE CLOCK IN 1:49.4!

Entering the 1991 Meadowlands Pace, Precious Bunny had done little wrong for owner R. Peter Heffering of Port Perry, Ontario and trainer Bill Robinson. He had eight wins in 10 starts and seasonal earnings of more than \$700,000, including an easy three and a quarter length score in the North America Cup.

Despite all his accomplishments, Precious Bunny was not favored in the Pace Final. That distinction belonged to the previously unbeaten Artsplace, who went off as the 2-5 favorite. Artsplace was five-for-five in his sophomore campaign after bankrolling more than \$1 million and divisional honors at two.

Precious Bunny had a relatively uneventful two-year-old campaign, winning once in 14 starts with earnings of \$63,920. But he blossomed at three and came prepared for his first confrontation with the superstar, Artsplace.

Driver Jack Moiseyev utilized Precious Bunny's excellent early speed to leave from post eight and then

brushed past the pace-setting Artsplace into fractions of 54.2 and 1:21.4. In the stretch, Precious Bunny was too much, putting away the stalking Artsplace to win comfortably by two lengths in a stakes record 1:49.4, the fastest night time mile in the history of harness racing at the time.

Assistant trainer Monte Gelrod wasn't surprised by Precious Bunny's brilliant speed which allowed him to clear the favorite down the backstretch.

"I knew no horse could take him," he said. "You can't park this horse. He has a burst of speed like no horse I have ever seen."

Precious Bunny became the first standardbred to win two \$1 million races in the same season.

He went on to capture the Little Brown Jug and Adios in a world record final heat. At year's end, Precious Bunny was named Horse of the Year and set a single season earnings record of \$2,217,222.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2 Easy Goer	Joe Pavia Jr.	Rheal Bourgeois
3 Nuclear Legacy	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegler
4 Stormin Jesse	John Campbell	Dennis McMahon

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
2 Whiteland Trouble	Ron Waples	Luca Derrico
3 Start The Fire	Mike Lachance	Robert Bencal

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:51<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Die Laughing	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein
2 Complex Trooper	Jack Moiseyev	Morgan McInnis
3 Sablevision	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson

### CONSOLATION - 7/12/91 - 1:52

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Miss Easy	John Campbell	B. Nickells/Bk. Nickells
2 Cambest	Dave Rankin	Dan Altmeyer
3 Mantese	Mickey McNichol	Ken Seeber

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/91 - 1:49<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2 Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegler
3 Stormin Jesse	Cat Manzi	Dennis McMahon

## 1991

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL				PURSE \$1,000,000		Quarter times	25 <sup>4</sup> , 54 <sup>2</sup> , 1:21 <sup>4</sup> , 1:49 <sup>4</sup>	TEMP 77	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:21			
8 Precious Bunny	8	5 <sup>01</sup>	1 <sup>0nk</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup>	28	1:49 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(8)	8.20	2.40	2.10	3.10
1 Artsplace	4	3 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>no</sup>	28	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell		(1)		2.10	2.10	e*.40
6 Stormin Jesse	6	7 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	2 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 <sup>3 1/2</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	C. Manzi		(6)			2.10	65.50
7 Easy Goer	7	1 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>2 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:50 <sup>4</sup>	J. Pavia, Jr.						38.70
4 Complex Trooper	3	4 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>hd</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>3 1/2</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:51 <sup>2</sup>	R. Remmen						63.90
5 Whiteland Trouble	5	6 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>nk</sup>	7 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	7 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	6 <sup>hd</sup>	29 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. O'Donnell						21.60
1a Nuclear Legacy	10	9 <sup>dis</sup>	9 <sup>odis</sup>	8 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	8 <sup>dis</sup>	7 <sup>nk</sup>	29	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. Fahy						e*.40
3 Start The Fire	2	2 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	5 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	4 <sup>0nk</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>dis</sup>	29 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance						38.30
2 Sablevision	1x	10	10	10	10	9 <sup>dis</sup>			R. Waples						70.80
9 Die Laughing	9	8 <sup>1 1/2</sup>	7 <sup>0 1/2</sup>	9 <sup>dis</sup>	9 <sup>dis</sup>	10			R. Silverman	Exacta	(8-1)		18.20		7.60

Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering  
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)

# July 13, 1990

## A DAY AT THE BEACH FOR REMMEN COLT

The Remmen name will always be linked to great moments in Meadowlands history. Ray Remmen won the first pari-mutuel race ever at the Meadowlands in 1976 with Quick Baron and won the first Hambletonian raced at the Meadowlands with Shiaway St. Pat in 1981. But in 1990, Ray and his brother Larry had their greatest horse and won their richest race in the \$1,153,500 Meadowlands Pace with Beach Towel.

Beach Towel showed he was a special horse from the start, winning 11 of 13 races as a two-year-old with earnings of just under half a million dollars.

At three, he stepped to the forefront winning 18 of 23

races, including a nose victory over Jake And Elwood in the Pace, after overcoming post 10.

The only time he was off the board all season was in the \$1 million North America Cup where he made a break at the start and was distanced at odds of 4-5. Despite the missed opportunity for a large payday in Canada, Beach Towel still went on to set a single season earnings mark of \$2,091,860, surpassing the old mark set by Nihilator in 1985. Beach Towel won Horse of the Year honors in 1990, receiving nearly 88 percent of the votes in the balloting.

He took his lifetime mark of 1:50 at DuQuoin, Illinois which at the time made him the third fastest standardbred of all time.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2 Righthand Man	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
3 Apaches Fame	W. (Bud) Fritz	W. (Bud) Fritz
4 Till We Meet Again	Bill Fahy	Larry Rathbone

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
2 Too Good	Cat Manzi	Knigge/Lachance
3 Raven Lunatic	Mike Lachance	Tom Artandi

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi
2 Center Strip	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
3 Shipps Schnoops	Buddy Gilmour	John Burns

### \$1,153,500 FINAL - 7/13/90 - 1:52<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2 Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
3 Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi

## 1990

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE \$1,153,500

10 Beach Towel	10	5 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>01</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1 <sup>ns</sup>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>
6 Jake and Elwood	6	8 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>07</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>ns</sup>	28	1:52 <sup>2</sup>
8 Scoot Outa Reach	8	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>04</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>03</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>
7 Center Strip	x7	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53
5 Shipps Schnoops	5	6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53
2 Raven Lunatic	2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>
9 Kiev Hanover	9	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>
4 Apaches Fame	4	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	30 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>
1 Till We Meet Again	1	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	1 <sup>hd</sup>	9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	30 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>
3 Righthand Man	3	7 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>05</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>05</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	30 <sup>3</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>

Winning Owner: Uptown Stable

Winning Trainer: Larry Remmen (Ray Remmen Stable)

Quarter times 27, 54<sup>2</sup>, 1:23<sup>3</sup>, 1:52<sup>2</sup> TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:36

R. Remmen	Mutuels	(10)	4.40	3.20	2.80	*1.20
J. Campbell		(6)		5.20	4.20	6.50
W. O'Donnell		(8)			8.60	26.60
R. Waples						167.70
W. Gilmour						64.20
M. Lachance						13.90
D. Dancer						134.80
W. Fritz						1.80
W. Fahy						14.40
M. McNichol	Exacta	(10-6)	25.00			10.20



# July 18, 1989

## "NUKES" GRATIFIES DEXTERS' FAITH

It was a night that all horse owners live for. The night that they finally have the horse that wins the big one. For owners Thomas and Mildred Dexter of Saddle River, New Jersey it was their turn, as they had waited 30 years to own a horse that was capable of winning the Meadowlands Pace.

Dexter Nukes had already won 14 out of 19 starts leading up to the Pace, including the \$500,000 New Jersey Classic. Dexter Nukes did not disappoint as he overwhelmed the 10-horse field with a wire-to-wire three and a half-length victory.

New Faces and Complex Series champion Casino Cowboy was dismissed at 15-1 odds but followed

along for second. Eventual divisional champion Goalie Jeff was never able to overcome post 10 and finished seventh.

"It's very gratifying," said Thomas Dexter. "Not many owners have the opportunity to select the horse, buy him and then see that horse go on to become a champion."

Dexter Nukes, a son of No Nukes, claimed the victory in a blazing time of 1:51.3, the second fastest Pace to date. It was driver John Campbell's second Pace win.

"He [Dexter Nukes] may win more races and we certainly hope he does," said Mildred Dexter. "But it never will be the same as tonight."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2 Goalie Jeff	Steve Condren	Tom Artandi
3 Hit The Bid	Bill O'Donnell	Berkner/Loewe
4 Preview Lobell	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Kentucky Spur	Richard Stillings	Charles Stillings
2 Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3 Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shipps Scorch	Trevor Ritchie	John Burns
2 Coach Riley	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3 Mr Mallory	Mike Lachance	Ken Seeber

### CONSOLATION - 7/14/89 - 1:54

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Starfleets Command	John Campbell	John Hector Jr.
2 Just The Ticket	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3 Slide It In	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell

### \$852,000 FINAL - 7/14/89 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2 Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3 Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

## 1989

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$852,000	Quarter times 27, 56, 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:51 <sup>3</sup>	TEMP 72	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:48
7 Dexter Nukes	7 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:51 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell Mutuels (7) 4.40 3.20 2.80 *1.20
4 Casino Cowboy	4 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	R. Pierce (4) 7.20 5.40 15.20
6 Barefoot Hanover	6 3 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	D. Rankin (6) 13.00 86.70
3 Preview Lobell	3 6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	W. Gilmour 30.10
5 Coach Riley	5x 8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>9</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	C. Boring 58.70
9 Shipps Scorch	9 9 <sup>010</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>06</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>08</sup>	8 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>4</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>	T. Ritchie 21.50
10 Goalie Jeff	10 10 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>08</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>09</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>12</sup>	7 <sup>11</sup>	27 <sup>4</sup>	153 <sup>4</sup> S. Condren 7.50
8 Kentucky Spur	8 7 <sup>09</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>05</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>06</sup>	7 <sup>10</sup>	8 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	28 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 R. Stillings 3.80
1 Hit The Bid	1 4 <sup>4</sup>	3 <sup>02</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>02</sup>	6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	29 <sup>3</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup> W. O'Donnell 3.20
2 Mr Mallory	2 5 <sup>7</sup>	6 <sup>04</sup>	6 <sup>06</sup>	9 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>14</sup>	29	1:54 <sup>2</sup> M. Lachance Exacta (7-4) 60.40 39.40
Winning Owner: Thomas A. Dexter							
Winning Trainer: George Gilmour							

# July 15, 1988

## MATT'S SCOOTER DOMINATES

Canadians Gordon and Illa Rumpel and trainer Harry Poulton experienced the sweet taste of victory in the Meadowlands Pace in 1984 with On The Road Again. In 1988, they were back in victory lane with Matt's Scooter, who posted a 1:52.1 victory over favored Camtastic, giving driver Mike Lachance his first Meadowlands Pace victory in his first appearance.

A son of Direct Scooter, Matt's Scooter was lightly raced as a juvenile, but developed into the fastest pacer in the history of harness racing in 1988 with a time-trial record at Lexington's Red Mile of 1:48.2. He went on to be the Horse of the Year in 1989.

Starting from post position two, Matt's Scooter wrestled the lead from pole-sitting Ever So Rich in a brutal 26-second opening quarter. Lachance backed things down with a 30.3-second quarter breather, then sprinted home to a two-and-a-quarter length score with a final half in 55.3. Favored Camtastic was third-over for driver Bill O'Donnell and was forced to move three-wide around the last turn past tiring rivals. His late rush was good enough for second-place while Armbro Global bested the rest for driver John Campbell to finish third.

Charles Juravinski, the chairman of Flamboro Downs in Ontario, also co-owned Matt's Scooter.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Paladium Lobell	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
2	Allied Hanover	Ben Webster	David Willoughby
3	Big Eyes	John Hogan	Henry Molinari
4	Ever So Rich	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
2	Albert Albert	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Ringaleevio	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
4	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge
2	Cameleon	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson
3	Threefold	Mike Lachance	Loewe/Howard
4	Courageous Legacy	Jack Moiseyev	Steve Demas

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/88 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Top O' The Sixes	Michael Bourgeois	Michael Bourgeois
2	Big Brother Hanna	Joe Schwind	Perry Steinkohl
3	Wealthy Skipper	Mike Lachance	Richard Marine

### \$1,039,000 FINAL - 7/15/88 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
2	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
3	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge

## 1988

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL						PURSE \$1,039,000	Quarter times	26, 56 <sup>3</sup> , 1:24 <sup>3</sup> , 1:52 <sup>1</sup>	TEMP 87	TRACK: FAST	OFF:		
10:33															
4	Matt's Scooter	2	2 <sup>ohd</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	M. Lachance	Mutuels	(4)	14.00	4.20	2.40	6.00
1	Camtastic	4	5 <sup>o7</sup> <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>o4</sup>	6 <sup>o4</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup>	22 <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell	(1)		2.40	2.10	e*.50
8	Armbro Global	11	4 <sup>1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>3</sup> <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>4</sup>	32 <sup>1</sup> <sub>4</sub>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	J. Campbell	(8)		2.20		5.80
5	Albert Albert	5	7 <sup>5</sup> <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>o5</sup> <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>o6</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	44 <sup>1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	C. Boring					13.80
1a	Threefold	9	11 <sup>o9</sup> <sub>16</sub>	11 <sup>10</sup> <sub>16</sub>	12 <sup>10</sup>	9 <sup>10</sup> <sub>16</sub>	5 <sup>8</sup> <sub>16</sub>	27 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	R. Remmen					e*.50
9	Courageous Legacy	12	8 <sup>6</sup> <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup> <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>5</sup>	5 <sup>6</sup> <sub>16</sub>	6 <sup>8</sup> <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	J. Moiseyev					14.00
2	Ringaleevio	3	10 <sup>8</sup> <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>8</sup> <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>6</sup> <sub>16</sub>	8 <sup>10</sup>	7 <sup>10</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	J. Schwind					e25.20
3	Ever So Rich	1	1 <sup>hd</sup>	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>3</sup>	8 <sup>10</sup> <sub>16</sub>	29 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	D. R. Ackerman					41.90
6	Allied Hanover	7	9 <sup>o7</sup> <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>o6</sup> <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>o7</sup> <sub>16</sub>	7 <sup>9</sup> <sub>16</sub>	9 <sup>11</sup>	28 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	B. Webster					28.30
7	Big Eyes	8	12 <sup>11</sup> <sub>16</sub>	12 <sup>12</sup> <sub>16</sub>	11 <sup>o8</sup> <sub>16</sub>	11 <sup>12</sup> <sub>16</sub>	10 <sup>13</sup> <sub>16</sub>	28 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	J. Hogan					30.00
2a	Paladium Lobell	6	3 <sup>o1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>o</sup> <sub>16</sub>	2 <sup>o1</sup>	10 <sup>12</sup> <sub>16</sub>	11 <sup>21</sup> <sub>16</sub>	31 <sup>3</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	R. Silverman					e25.20
1b	Cameleon	10	6 <sup>o1</sup> <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>o2</sup> <sub>16</sub>	4 <sup>o2</sup> <sub>16</sub>	12 <sup>14</sup> <sub>16</sub>	12 <sup>24</sup> <sub>16</sub>	32 <sup>1</sup>	1:57 <sup>1</sup>	R. Waples	Exacta (4-1)	33.00			e*.50
Winning Owner: Gordon & Illa Rumpel & Charles Juravinski															
Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton															

# July 17, 1987

## "GOURMET" COOKS UP WINNING TRIP

Frugal Gourmet, driven by 31-year-old Canadian reinsman Trevor Ritchie, held off the late charges of Laag and Run The Table to win the 1987 edition of the Meadowlands Pace by a neck.

Heavily favored Jate Lobell got stuck in traffic, both literally and figuratively, and wound up a disappointing seventh for driver Mark O'Mara. Jate was stuck in a traffic jam on the New Jersey Turnpike until around eight p.m. and barely made it to the track in time to start.

In the race itself, Jate was far back early behind dead cover and never reached a contending position.

A son of French Chef, Frugal Gourmet was sent to the front just past the opening quarter and controlled the tempo

until the top of the stretch. With distance between himself and main challengers Laag and Run The Table, the Blair Burgess trained colt was able to hold on to a neck victory for the biggest paycheck of his career in the \$902,500 event.

A \$15,000 yearling purchase by Blair's father, Bob Burgess, and the Excellent Meeting Stable of Cantario, Ontario, Frugal Gourmet had defeated Jate Lobell by a neck in his elimination for the Pace the week before. Despite that, the colt was still sent off at odds of 6-1. Trainer Burgess summed it up best when asked about Frugal Gourmet being left alone on the lead for so long.

"You can wait in a \$30,000 claimer," Burgess said. "But you can't afford to wait in the Meadowlands Pace."

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2 Jate Lobell	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara
3 Dictionary	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell
4 Montrachet	Ben Webster	Mark Webster

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
2 Marvel	Buddy Gilmour	W. (Buddy) Gilmour
3 Meadowbranch Bret	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4 Happy Affair	Ben Webster	Charles Marsh Jr.

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
2 Burning Chance	John Campbell	D. Harding
3 Golden Greek	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4 Devilish Fella	Ron Waples	Tom Haughton

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/87 - 1:52<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Savage Breeze	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2 Stage Door Stevie	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour
3 Maxamilion Hanover	Bill O'Donnell	Del Insko

### \$902,500 FINAL - 7/17/87 - 1:52

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2 Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
3 Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

## 1987

RACE 8	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$902,500	Quarter times	27 <sup>2</sup> , 55 <sup>4</sup> , 1:24 <sup>3</sup> , 1:52	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25
7 Frugal Gourmet	7 3 1	1 <sup>2</sup> 12 <sup>2</sup> 1 <sup>nk</sup> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52	T. Ritchie	Mutuels (7)	14.80 5.80	5.00 6.40
1 Laag	1 8 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>o7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 7 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>nk</sup> 26	1:52	W. O'Donnell	(1)	5.00	4.60 3.40
8 Run The Table	8 6 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>o6</sup> 4 <sup>6</sup> 3 <sup>nk</sup> 26 <sup>1</sup>	1:52	J. Campbell	(8)		4.80 3.50
4 Burning Chance	4 2 3	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	J. Moiseyev			171.90
2 Meadowbranch Bret	7 7	8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>9</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	T. Haughton			183.40
11 Happy Affair	11 5 5	5 <sup>6</sup> 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	M. McNichol			180.80
9 Jate Lobell	9 10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o9</sup> 9 <sup>11</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 26 <sup>2</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	M. O'Mara			*.80
3 Montrachet	3 1 2	2 <sup>2</sup> 2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28	1:53	B. Webster			44.60
5 Marvel	5 4 4	4 <sup>o4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 9 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 28 <sup>2</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	W. Gilmour			54.40
12 Golden Greek	12 9 9	10 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 10 <sup>10</sup>	1:54	R. Remmen			194.50
6 Devilish Fella	6 11 11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o11</sup> 11 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 11 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 27 <sup>4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	R. Waples			145.30
10 Dictionary	10 12 12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>o11</sup> 12 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 12 <sup>19</sup>	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	G. Gendron	Exacta (7-1)	49.60	61.10
Winning Owner: Excellent Meeting Stable							
Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess							

# July 18, 1986

## IT'S LAUGHS FOR SYLVESTER IN THE PACE

The 1986 Meadowlands Pace winner, Laughs, barely made it into the race, having to survive a tight photo for fourth in his elimination. In the end, however, the lightly regarded son of Silent Majority had the last "laugh" on his competition, taking home the lion's share of the \$1,025,500 purse with a neck victory at odds of 10-1.

Owned by Irving Liverman's 8 Friends Stable of Montreal, and trained by Chuck Sylvester, Laughs gave driver William "Buddy" Gilmour his second Meadowlands Pace win with the 1:52.1 triumph. Another longshot, Tucson Hanover at 16-1, wound up second with part of the favored entry, Amity Chef finishing third after struggling through traffic and overcoming

interference from Barberry Spur, who broke stride in the stretch.

The \$23.80 win payoff for Laughs is the highest for the Pace and the exacta with Tucson Hanover triggered a stakes record \$340.80 return.

Everything went right on this night for Laughs who parlayed a second-over trip into the biggest payday of his career. For trainer Chuck Sylvester, a man known more for his success with trotters, the win by Laughs was his only Meadowlands Pace victory. Sylvester went on to notch four Hambletonian victories, making him the only trainer to win a million dollar trotting and pacing race.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Robust Hanover	John Campbell	W. (Lofty) Bruce
2 Barberry Spur	Bill O'Donnell	Richard Stillings
3 Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
4 Cretan Thunder	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sherman Almahurst	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2 Masquerade	Richie Silverman	Howard/Silverman
3 Souffle	Bill O'Donnell	Steve Elliott
4 Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2 Cash Asset	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton
3 Play The Palace	Jim Doherty	Howard/Silverman
4 Tijuana Blue Chip	Ron Waples	George Regan

### CONSOLATION - 7/18/86 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Smartest Remark	Carmine Abbatiello	Robert Bencal
2 Happy Chatter	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3 Audubon Hanover	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

### \$1,025,500 FINAL - 7/18/86 - 1:52<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester
2 Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
3 Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess

## 1986

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL					PURSE \$1,025,500		Quarter times 28, 55 <sup>3</sup> , 1:24 <sup>1</sup> , 1:52 <sup>1</sup>		TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:07	
3 Laughs	2	4	5	5 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>3/4</sup>	1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	W. Gilmour	Mutuels	(3)	23.80	16.80	5.00	10.90
5 Tucson Hanover	6	11	11	10	7 <sup>6/8</sup>	2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	B. Riegler		(5)		18.00	4.60	16.20
2 Amity Chef	5	10 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>o</sup>	8	6i <sup>4/8</sup>	3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:52 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell		(2)			2.20	e*1.20
1b Masquerade	12	6 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>o</sup>	1	1 <sup>1/4</sup>	4 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:52 <sup>2</sup>	R. Silverman						e4.70
2a Sherman Almahurst	7	3 <sup>o</sup>	1	2	2i <sup>1/4</sup>	5 <sup>2/8</sup>	1:52 <sup>3</sup>	R. Waples						e*1.20
4 Tijuana Blue Chip	4	8	7	6	8 <sup>7</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	C. Abbatiello						69.40
7 Cretan Thunder	9	1	4	4	3 <sup>2/8</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	1:52 <sup>4</sup>	R. Remmen						58.80
6 Barberry Spur	8	2	3	3 <sup>o</sup>	4x <sup>2/8</sup>	8 <sup>5/8</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	W. O'Donnell						3.50
8 Robust Hanover	10	7 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>11/16</sup>	9 <sup>8</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	B. Webster						7.10
9 Souffle	11i	5	6 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>9</sup>	10 <sup>10</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	W. Case, Jr.						13.30
1a Play The Palace	3	9 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>14/16</sup>	11 <sup>15/16</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	J. Doherty						e4.70
1 Cash Asset	1x	12	12	12 <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>16</sup>	12 <sup>15/16</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	T. Haughton	Exacta	(3-5)		340.80		e4.70
Winning Owners: 8 Friends Stable														
Winning Trainer: J. Riordan (Charles Sylvester Stable)														

# July 19, 1985

## NIHILATOR DESTROYS THE COMPETITION

The 1985 Meadowlands Pace turned into one of the most spectacular moments in harness racing history as heavily favored Nihilator rolled home to a stunning seven-and-a-quarter length victory over the best three-year-old pacing colts in the country.

The 1:50.3 final time equaled the world record for a race mile, but it was the explosive power with which Nihilator did it that had everyone gasping for breath.

In his Meadowlands Pace elimination a week earlier, Nihilator threw a bit of a scare into his admirers when longshot Anxious Robby actually passed him in mid-stretch before Nihilator fought back to win. Suddenly, a chink had appeared in the champion's armor and several rivals, including Marauder and stablemate Pershing Square, were given strong consideration by the press and racing public.

Nihilator answered his critics with a performance that resembled Secretariat's 31-length Belmont Stakes triumph in his Triple Crown season. Driver Bill O'Donnell put the rangy bay son of champion Niatross, a Pace winner in 1980, on the lead past the quarter and continued to pull away to the finish. His seven and a quarter victory stands as the biggest margin for a Meadowlands Pace winner.

Hall of Fame horseman Billy Haughton trained Nihilator for principal owner Lou Guida's Wall Street Stable. Nihilator was coupled with four other Guida/Haughton stablemates in the Meadowlands Pace. The five pacers wound up sweeping five of the top six finishing positions, resulting in a \$171,011.15 minus pool from an \$829,000 show pool. The Pace pool of \$1,168,010 established a harness racing industry record. The win payoff of \$2.20 was the lowest in Pace history.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:53

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Marauder	Dick Richardson Jr.	Dick Richardson Jr.
2 Primus	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
3 Witsends Wizard	Ron Waples	Ron Waples
4 Pinocchio	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Anxious Robby	Carmine Abbatiello	Alan Small
3 Chairmanoftheboard	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
4 Dignatarian	Ray Remmen	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Pershing Square	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Handsome Sum	John Campbell	Robert Bencal
3 Forrest Skipper	Lucien Fontaine	Marc Fontaine
4 New Bret	Ben Webster	Howard Camden

### CONSOLATION - 7/19/85 - 1:54

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shannon Can	Bill O'Donnell	Fred Grant
2 The Denman	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
3 Town Council	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

### \$1,018,000 FINAL - 7/19/85 - 1:50<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2 Chairmanoftheboard	Ben Webster	Cooper/Lewis
3 Dignatarian	Buddy Gilmour	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

## 1985

RACE 7	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS			PACE-FINAL			PURSE \$1,018,000		Quarter times 27 <sup>4</sup> , 56 <sup>3</sup> , 1:23 <sup>3</sup> , 1:50 <sup>3</sup>			TRACK: FAST		OFF: 10:12	
1 Nihilator	1	3	1	1	1 <sup>4</sup>	1 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:50 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell	Mutuels	(1)	2.20	2.10	2.10	e*.10		
1b Chairmanoftheboard	3	2	5	6	3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:52	B. Webster		(1b)		2.10	2.10	e*.10		
8 Dignatarian	12	7	8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>oo</sup>	7 <sup>8</sup>	3 <sup>13</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	W. Gilmour		(8)			2.10	19.80		
1d Primus	7	5	4 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>13</sup>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell						e*.10		
1a Handsome Sum	2	6	6 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>oo</sup>	5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	G. Sholty						e*.10		
1c Pershing Square	5	1	2	5 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	W. Haughton						e*.10		
7 Anxious Robby	11	4	3 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>4</sup>	7 <sup>14</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	C. Abbatiello						8.40		
5 Marauder	9	12	10	10 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>14</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	D. Richardson, Jr.						9.00		
2 Witsends Wizard	4	8	9 <sup>o</sup>	9	9 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>	R. Waples						47.80		
3 Forrest Skipper	6	10	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>18</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	L. Fontaine						36.50		
4 New Bret	8	9	7	8	8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	W. Case, Jr.						69.00		
6 Pinocchio	10	11 <sup>o</sup>	12	12	12 <sup>19</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	12 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	N. Shapiro		Exacta (1-8)		39.80	38.30			

Winning Owners: Wall Street Nihilator Syndicate  
Winning Trainer: Don Miller (William Haughton Stable)

# July 20, 1984

## RISKY ROUTE PAYS OFF FOR ON THE ROAD AGAIN

The true mark of a champion is the ability to overcome obstacles and still end up on top. That's exactly what On The Road Again did, overcoming a trailing starting position from post 12, to win the 1984 Meadowlands Pace.

In a brilliant tactical move, driver William "Buddy" Gilmour elected to follow the No. 3 Russ Lyn Scott away from the gate, as that colt appeared to have more early speed than No. 2 Ahlberg. He was also able to avoid getting trapped on the rail in the bulky 12-horse field.

On The Road Again, a chestnut son of Happy Motoring, was fourth over down the backside when Gilmour opted for an aggressive "do or die" move, tipping out three-wide and rushing toward the front to challenge pace-setting Long Fella.

With three-eighths of a mile to go, On The Road Again forged to the front and had just enough left to hold off the furious late charge of arch-rival Guts by a neck in 1:53.3.

Owned by Calgary, Alberta auto dealer Gordon Rumpel and his wife, Illa, On The Road Again was purchased as a weanling for \$10,000 and entrusted to the care of unheralded Canadian trainer Harry Poulton.

The colt made only five starts as a two-year-old, but blossomed into the best pacer in the sport as a three-year-old. The Meadowlands Pace pushed his earnings to more than \$1,366,000, thanks to a courageous drive by Gilmour and an even more courageous effort by On The Road Again.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Long Fella	Tom Harmer	Tom Harmer
2 Greener Pastures	Pat Crowe	William Seaman
3 Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Andrel	Carmine Abbatiello	White/Crane
2 On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
3 Jariz	Ron Waples	William Robinson

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
2 Farmsteads Future	William Haughton	Gaskin/Haughton
3 Neros Bret	G. (Jerry) Procino	G. (Jerry) Procino

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Russ Lyn Scott	Bill O'Donnell	Russ Pecchia
2 Joel's David	Jim Doherty	Donald Queen
3 Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton

### CONSOLATION - 7/27/84 - 1:53<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 King Towner	Bill O'Donnell	George Berkner
2 Walton Hanover	Harold Dancer Jr.	John Simpson Jr.
3 Holmes Hanover	Carl LeCause	Carl LeCause

### \$1,293,000 FINAL - 7/20/84 - 1:53<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
2 Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
3 Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton
Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

## 1984

RACE 7	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,293,000
12 On The Road Again	12	8 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>oo</sup> 1 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>1/2</sup> 1 <sup>nk</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>
7 Guts	7	9 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>6/8</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:53 <sup>3</sup>
2 Ahlberg	2	4 7 8 6 <sup>6/8</sup> 3 <sup>3/4dh</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>
4 Hobo's Willy	4	2 3 4 3 <sup>3/4</sup> 3 <sup>3/4dh</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>
3 Russ Lyn Scott	3	7 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>5</sup> 5 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>
1 Long Fella	1	1 1 2 2 <sup>1/2</sup> 6 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:54
5 Joel's David	5	3 <sup>o</sup> 5 6 8 <sup>7/8</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>
11 Neros Bret	11	6 8 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>9</sup> 8 <sup>4/8</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>
6 Jariz	6	5 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>3</sup> 9 <sup>4/8</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>
10 Greener Pastures	10	12 10 10 10 <sup>10/10</sup> 10 <sup>5/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>
8 Andrel	8	10 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>11/11</sup> 11 <sup>7</sup>	1:55
9 Farmsteads Fame	9	11 <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>13/4</sup> 12 <sup>9/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>

Winning Owners: Gordon Rumpel, Illa Rumpel  
Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton

Quarter times	27 <sup>2</sup> , 56 <sup>4</sup> , 1:25 <sup>2</sup> , 1:53 <sup>3</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25
W. Gilmour	Mutuels (12)	7.20 3.60	3.00 2.60
W. O'Donnell	(7)	3.60	3.00 *1.30
M. Maker	(2)		5.20 87.90
M. Gagliardi	(4)		3.60 24.40
J. Campbell			10.10
T. Harmer			8.90
J. Doherty			14.10
G. Procino			143.40
R. Waples			17.90
P. Crowe			87.30
C. Abbatiello			7.80
W. Haughton	Exacta (12-7)	20.60	54.10



July 15, 1983

## "RALPH" WINS PACE & TRIPLE CROWN

Ralph Hanover was in the midst of what would be his Triple Crown season when he won his Meadowlands Pace elimination and moved into the \$1.2 million final as the slight favorite.

There were four eliminations and the fastest of them went to 20-1 longshot Umbrella Fella in 1:54.3. Other elim winners were Jo Nathan and Ralph Hanover, both in 1:55.1 and Salute Hanover in 1:57.4.

Laughing Man, who had won the New Faces Final, was attempting to come back from an injury. He could only muster

a seventh-place finish.

Ralph Hanover was installed as the slight betting choice, and he turned in a length and a quarter victory over Umbrella Fella, driven by John Campbell, in 1:54.1. Ron Waples drove Ralph Hanover for trainer Stew Firlotte.

Despite his dominant three-year-old campaign, Ralph Hanover lost out to Cam Fella for Horse of the Year honors. The Poinsetta Farms had to settle with the elite Triple Crown title, the rich Meadowlands Pace and a single season record of \$1.7 million in earnings.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jo Nathan	Buddy Gilmour	McKinney Lawhon
2	Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett
3	Laughing Man	Ray Remmen	Remmen/MacDonald

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Power Bunny	John Campbell	Luca Derrico
3	Time To Cash	Bill O'Donnell	Ray Flis

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
2	Thurston Hanover	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Crosscurrent	Cat Manzi	Silverman/Loewe

### 4<sup>TH</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:57<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Salute Hanover	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2	Great Nero	Robert Myers	Myers/McInnis
3	Ticket To Ride	William Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

### CONSOLATION - 7/15/83 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Fortune Teller	Eldon Harner	Harner/Powell
2	Skirt Lifter	Bill O'Donnell	Robert O'Donnell
3	Star Happy	Herve Filion	Joe Vance

### \$1,251,000 FINAL - 7/15/83 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
3	Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett

1983

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE \$1,251,000

6	Ralph Hanover	5	4 <sup>o</sup>	2	3 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>
8	Umbrella Fella	8	7	8 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>2</sup>
4	Rashad	4	11 <sup>o</sup>	7	9 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>
1	Salute Hanover	1	3	4	1 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>
9	Great Nero	9	8	9 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>
12	Power Bunny	12	6	6	5	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>
10	Laughing Man	10	12	12	11 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>	7 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>
2	Jo Nathan	2	1	1	2	3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56
5	Ticket To Ride	5	11 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>o</sup>	12	12	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56 <sup>1</sup>
3	Time To Cash	3	2 <sup>o</sup>	3	7	7 <sup>nk</sup>	10 <sup>ns</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>
11	Thurston Hanover	11	5	5	4 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>
7	Crosscurrent	7	11 <sup>o</sup>	10	10	11	12	1:56 <sup>4</sup>

Winning Owner: Waples Stable, Pointsetta Stable & Grants Direct Stable

Winning Trainer: Stew Firlotte

Quarter times 26, 56<sup>2</sup>, 1:25<sup>4</sup>, 1:54<sup>1</sup> TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:58

R. Waples	Mutuels	(6)	6.60	4.20	3.60	*2.30
J. Campbell		(8)		5.40	5.20	4.50
W. Popfinger		(4)			7.20	25.60
M. McNichol						17.40
R. Myers						29.80
Her. Filion						45.20
R. Remmen						6.80
W. Gilmour						3.60
W. Haughton						27.70
W. O'Donnell						5.00
C. Boring						76.30
C. Manzi	Exacta	(6-8)	16.40			39.00

# July 16, 1982

## CAMPBELL'S FIRST MILLION-DOLLAR WIN IS NO JOKE

John Campbell, who would go on to win an unprecedented 23 \$1 million races, posted his first with Hilarion in the 1982 Meadowlands Pace.

Campbell had not advanced a colt into the final from the three elims, but Bill O'Donnell had two options. He elected Rompin Home, opening up the way for Campbell to gain the drive with Hilarion, an elim winner in 1:54.3.

The race time favorite was No Nukes, coupled with Temujin. No Nukes, driven by Glen Garnsey, was sent

three-wide down the backstretch and took over past the half. Pressured in the stretch, he was nipped by a head at the wire.

Hilarion, trained by Jerry Silverman for the 9 Star Stable, overcame post 10 to secure the victory in 1:54.1. His entymates, 1981 Woodrow Wilson winner Mckinzie Almahurst [with Bill Haughton driving] and Rompin Home finished third and fifth, respectively. The tandem of No Nukes [second] and Temujin [fourth] picked up the other checks in the race.

John was the sport's first catch driver to ever win a \$1 million race.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hilarion	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
2 JJs Biltmore	Jack Bailey	Jack Bailey
3 Apollos Way	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh
4 Pitt Boy	Jim Doherty	Frank Lombardi

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Mckinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin
2 Elitist	Jack Parker Jr.	Jack Parker
3 Temujin	Howard Beissinger	Beissinger/Roberts
4 Solid Fuel	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Steve Demas
2 Icarus Lobell	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3 Rompin Home	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
4 Tylers Brother	Jack Parker Jr.	Popfinger/Jacobs

### CONSOLATION - 7/16/82 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Livingston County	Ted Wing	Steve Demas
2 Stabilizer	Bill O'Donnell	D. Baxter
3 Mr Dalrae	Ray Remmen	Jim Dennis

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/82 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hilarion	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2 No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3 Mckinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

## 1982

RACE 5	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 28, 57 <sup>1</sup> , 1:25 <sup>2</sup> , 1:54 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:20
1b Hilarion	10	1 2 3 3 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>hd</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	J. Campbell	Mutuels (1b) 7.20 3.20	3.40 e2.60
2 No Nukes	5	10 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>oo</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>1/2</sup> 2 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>1</sup>	G. Garnsey	(2) 3.00	2.60 e*1.30
1a Mckinzie Almahurst	9	9 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>oo</sup> 9 <sup>1/4</sup> 3 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Haughton	(1a)	3.40 e2.60
2a Temujin	11	4 7 8 <sup>oo</sup> 8 <sup>2/4</sup> 4 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	H. Beissinger		e*1.30
1 Rompin Home	1	3 5 6 4 <sup>3/4</sup> 5 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell		e2.60
5 Elitist	3	2 1 1 2 <sup>1/4</sup> 6 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Parker, Jr.		12.60
6 Tylers Brother	4	7 9 9 7 <sup>1/4</sup> 7 <sup>1/4</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Popfinger		106.80
7 J Js Biltmore	6	8 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>oo</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 8 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:55	J. Bailey		14.50
3a Apollos Way	12	6 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>nk</sup> 9 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Goudreau		e29.60
4 Pitt Boy	2	5 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>1/4</sup> 10 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	J. Doherty		3.80
3 Solid Fuel	7	11 12 12 11 <sup>dis</sup> 11 <sup>dis</sup>	1:56	W. Gilmour		e29.60
8 Icarus Lobell	8	12 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>oo</sup> 11 <sup>oo</sup> x12 <sup>dis</sup> 12 <sup>dis</sup>		Her. Filion	Exacta (1-2) 16.40	10.90
Winning Owner: 9 Star Stable						
Winning Trainer: Jerry Silverman						

# July 17, 1981

## CONQUERED RALLIES FROM TENTH TO FIRST

Conquered rallied from tenth at the top of the stretch to first at the wire to win the 1981 Meadowlands Pace for trainer-driver Dr. John Hayes, Jr.

Conquered would provide owner Charles Juravinski with the first of his two Meadowlands Pace winners. He was back again in 1988 with Matt's Scooter.

The \$1 million purse of the 1981 Meadowlands Pace drew 29 colts and geldings, the largest number of entrants to date, who were split into three eliminations. Winning their divisions were Computer, Seahawk Hanover and No No Nero.

Computer, driven by Bill O'Donnell, drew the rail and was the betting favorite in the final. He managed to get up for second, a half-length back. Seahawk Hanover, with Ben Webster in the sulky, cut the fractions and held on for third.

John Campbell made his Meadowlands Pace debut with Slapstick, who finished fourth. Land Grant, who had won the \$2 million Woodrow Wilson the previous year, finished last in the field of 12 Pace starters.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:54<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
2	Brand New Fella	Warren Cameron	Cameron/Geraghty
3	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
4	Eastern Skipper	Herve Filion	Don Seaman

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:55<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	No No Nero	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2	Nemero	Rene Poulin	Dauplaise/Landry
3	Land Grant	Del Insko	Insko/Connor Jr.
4	Knight Wind	George Berkner	Berkner/Cooper

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:56<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis
2	Slapstick	John Campbell	Lee Broglio
3	Armbro Whiz	Herve Filion	Lou Meitinis
4	New York Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Mark Loewe

### CONSOLATION - 7/17/81 - 1:55<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Freedom Fella	Shelly Goudreau	D. Walsh
2	Dutch Treat	Joe Adamsky	Joe Adamsky
3	Set The Style	Bill O'Donnell	Haughton/Gaskin

### \$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/81 - 1:54<sup>3</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
2	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
3	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis

## 1981

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,000,000	Quarter times 28, 56 <sup>4</sup> , 1:25 <sup>3</sup> , 1:54 <sup>3</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:26
7	Conquered	7 9 9 <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>2</sup>	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	J. Hayes, Jr.	Mutuels (7) 13.80 5.60 4.00 5.90
1	Computer	1 6 8 7 6 <sup>nk</sup> 2 <sup>nk</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. O'Donnell		3.40 3.00 *1.90
3	Seahawk Hanover	3 1 1 1 1 <sup>3</sup> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	B. Webster		3.60 3.10
5	Slapstick	5 2 <sup>o</sup> 3 4 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 4 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55	J. Campbell		5.70
4	New York Motoring	4 4 6 5 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55	W. Popfinger		57.60
2	Nemero	2 3 4 3 2 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55	R. Poulin		51.60
8	Armbro Whiz	8 8 7 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	S. Goudreau		81.80
11	Eastern Skipper	11 7 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	Her. Filion		18.50
9	Brand New Fella	9 10 <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>1</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	W. Cameron		6.40
12	No No Nero	12 11 12 12 10 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	G. Sholty		25.10
10	Knight Wind	10 12 <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>o</sup> 10 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 11 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	G. Berkner		63.90
6	Land Grant	6 5 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 12	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	D. Insko	Exacta (7-1)	50.40 19.10

Winning Owner: Suzanne G. Broughten

Winning Trainer: J. Moody (Jerry Silverman Stable)

# July 18, 1980

## NIATROSS OVERCOMES CONTROVERSY DECISIVELY

The victory by Niatross in the 1980 Meadowlands Pace was swift — 1:53.1 —and decisive [four and a half lengths], but it was not without its mystery.

Only a week earlier, the legendary colt, who had a perfect 13 for 13 record at two, had suffered only his second career loss when he broke stride in the second of three eliminations for the Pace. In what many consider to be his most impressive and courageous race, Niatross regained his composure, hit the pace and managed to finish fourth, just qualifying for the final.

The miscue followed his race two weeks prior at Saratoga where he had fallen over the hubrail.

While there were some doubters and the pressure mounted on trainer-driver and co-owner Clint Galbraith, the colt showed his grit in his victory in the final and went on to Horse of the Year honors for the second consecutive year with 24 wins in 26 starts.

Entrymates Storm Damage [Bill Haughton] and Tyler B [Bill Herman], finished second and third, respectively.

When Niatross' son, Nihilator, won the 1985 edition, they became the only father-son duo to capture the rich [first million-dollar race] and prestigious Meadowlands Pace.

Niatross would never lose another race and went on to win Pacing's Triple Crown.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
2 Alberton	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3 Dear Star	Shelly Goudreau	Garnsey/Warner
4 Maple Fritz	Larry Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Bruce Gimble	Glen Garnsey	Garnsey/Warner
2 Gime Getme	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Willoughby
3 Fundamentalist	Gene Riegler	Gene Riegler
4 Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith

### 3<sup>RD</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller
2 Secret Service	Ben Webster	J. Vance
3 Midas Almahurst	Lew Williams	Sal Gati
4 Worthy Signal	Robert Vitrano	Robert Vitrano

### CONSOLATION - 7/18/80 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Safe Arrival	Herve Filion	Pete Seaman
2 Philabuster	Norm Dauplaise	Dauplaise/Poulin
3 Flash Almahurst	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy

### \$1,011,000 FINAL - 7/18/80 - 1:53<sup>1</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
2 Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
3 Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller

## 1980

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$1,101,000	Quarter times	27 <sup>3</sup> , 55 <sup>1</sup> , 1:24 <sup>2</sup> , 1:53 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25			
6 Niatross	8	5 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>o</sup>	1	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:53 <sup>1</sup>	C. Galbraith	Mutuels	(6) 2.80 2.20 2.60 *.40
1a Storm Damage	5	3 <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>o</sup>	3	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:54	W. Haughton	(1a)	2.40 e2.10
1 Tyler B	1	1	3	5	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>2</sup>	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	W. Herman	(1)	2.40 e2.10
4 Fundamentalist	4	8	8	8 <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55	G. Riegler		69.70
1b Bruce Gimble	6	9	9	9	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	G. Garnsey		e2.10
9 Secret Service	11	2	4	2 <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	B. Webster		13.40
5 Alberton	7	11	12	12	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	7 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	J. Kopas		42.90
10 Dear Star	12	7	7	6 <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Goudreau		75.60
7 Maple Fritz	9	10 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>o</sup>	11	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	R. Remmen		86.90
2 Midas Almahurst	2	4	5	7 <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56	L. Williams		43.70
3 Gime Getme	3	6	6	4 <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56 <sup>3</sup>	W. Popfinger		17.80
8 Worthy Signal	10	12	11 <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>o</sup>	12	12	1:58 <sup>3</sup>	R. Vitrano	Exacta (6-1)	4.20 94.10
Winning Owners: Niatross Stable, Niagara Acres & Clint Galbraith										
Winning Trainer: Clint Galbraith										

# July 19, 1979

## SONSAM SOARS HOME FOR SHOLTY

Sonsam, starting from post 10, put on one of the most breathtaking efforts ever seen on the racetrack, and he did it in full view of a packed house in the \$750,000 Meadowlands Pace of 1979.

George Sholty piloted the son of Albatross three-deep past the half, continued on that way, opened up in the stretch and never looked back. Hot Hitter, a special horse in his own right, would finish second and then be voted the top three-year-old of the season.

That made it two straight years that the three-year-old divisional champion was in the Pace, but did not win it.

Abercrombie, second in the 1978 Pace, went on to garner year-end honors.

Sometimes an erratic performer on the track, Sonsam had a fancy winning percentage when he minded his manners, taking 22 of 31 career races. Sonsam's winning time of 1:53.2 was a stakes and world record, and owner Barry Epstein had every reason to be proud after this outstanding effort. Fifth place went to Genghis Khan, who would later roll into the annals of the great older pacers, with an outstanding 1982 season for Eddie Cobb.

Hazel Hanover, a daughter of then 31 old stallion Tar Heel, finished sixth and remains the last filly to compete in the Meadowlands Pace Final.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:56<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Happy Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Jacobs
2 Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller
3 Maple Lanes Strike	Brent Davies	J. Hillman
4 Most Happy Collins	Mario Baillargeon	Gilles Baillargeon
5 Genghis Khan	Brian Gath	Edward Cobb

### 2<sup>ND</sup> ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
2 Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
3 Nate Hanover	Mike Guitard	R. Moreau
4 Hazel Hanover	Bill Herman	Simpson/Herman
5 Ladino Hanover	Joe O'Brien	O'Brien/Burrows

### CONSOLATION - 7/19/79

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Shank Hanover	Carl Allen	Carl Allen
2 Viking Fury	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3 Crackers	William Haughton	Haughton/Thomas

### \$750,000 FINAL - 7/19/79 - 1:53<sup>2</sup>

Horse	Driver	Trainer
1 Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2 Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3 Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller

## 1979

RACE 6	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$750,000	Quarter times 27 <sup>4</sup> , 57, 1:25 <sup>4</sup> , 1:53 <sup>2</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 10:25
10 Sonsam	10	9 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>oo</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup> 1 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	G. Sholty	4.40 3.00	2.80 *1.20
8 Hot Hitter	8	5 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>o</sup> 3 2 <sup>1/4</sup> 2 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:54	Her. Filion	(10) (8)	3.20 2.80
2.50						
1 Tijuana Taxi	1	3 2 5 3 <sup>3/4</sup> 3 <sup>1/2</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	J. Miller	(1)	4.20 8.70
5 Happy Motoring	5	7 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>1/2</sup> 4 <sup>hd</sup>	1:55	W. Popfinger		3.60
7 Genghis Khan	7	8 10 7 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>3/4</sup>	1:55	B. Gath		32.80
4 Hazel Hanover	4	1 <sup>o</sup> 4 8 6 <sup>hd</sup> 6 <sup>2</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup>	W. Herman		34.50
6 Maple Lanes Strike	6	2 5 2 <sup>oo</sup> 5 <sup>3/4</sup> 7 <sup>2</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	B. Davies		30.30
11 Mostest Yankee	2	6 9 10 9 <sup>3/4</sup> 8 <sup>2/4</sup>	1:56	C. Abbatiello		32.60
3 Most Happy Collins	3	4 7 6 <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> 9 <sup>5</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	M. Baillargeon		39.00
9 Nate Hanover	9	10 8 <sup>o</sup> 9 x10 10	1:57 <sup>2</sup>	M. Guitard	Exacta (10-8)	73.70
Scratched: Ladino Hanover						
Winning Owner: Sonsam Stable						
Winning Trainer: Sandy Levy (George Sholty Stable)						

# August 3, 1978

## "FALCON" FLIES THROUGH RAIN TO VICTORY

This was the last year the heats and final of the Meadowlands Pace were held on the same evening. But not even a foot or so of mud could deter Falcon Almahurst from his appointed task, tackling and successfully handling some of the top sophomores of the year, most notably Abercrombie and Flight Director.

Bill Haughton drove the 9-5 favored son of Meadow Skipper to a decisive score in 1:55.1 with Abercrombie and Glen Garnsey next. Abercrombie, one year later, would set a track standard of 1:53 flat that would hold for three years.

Joe O'Brien would make his only Meadowlands Pace

appearance, finishing third with Flight Director. Falcon Almahurst would go on to a successful Ohio stallion career, while Abercrombie, as of 1999, has produced sons and daughters with earnings of \$115 million, including Artsplace and Life Sign.

This event also marked the first appearance of a filly in the Meadowlands Pace Final, Courageous Lady. Lew Williams' mercurial madam finished sixth as the third choice at 9-2. Pats Gypsy finished fifth for the final check.

Haughton was the only driver to appear in each of the first two Pace Finals.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:54<sup>2</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Armbro Tiger	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Courageous Lady	Lew Williams	Lew Williams
4	Brittany Road	Bruce Riegler	Gene Riegler
5	Pats Gypsy	Bill Herman	Sal Gati

### 2<sup>ND</sup> DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:56

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	League Leader	William Haughton	William Haughton
4	Timelys Best Man	Frank O'Mara	Frank O'Mara
5	Race To Win	Mack Hayman	Mack Hayman

### \$280,000 FINAL - 8/3/78 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien

## 1978

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$280,000	Quarter times 28 <sup>1</sup> , 56, 1:25, 1:55 <sup>1</sup>	TRACK: SLOPPY	OFF: 11:52
8	Falcon Almahurst	8 4 <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>o</sup>	1 1 <sup>2</sup> 1 <sup>2</sup>	1:55 <sup>1</sup> W. Haughton	(8) 5.80 4.00	2.80 *1.90
6	Abercrombie	6 7 6 <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>oo</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>3</sup> G. Garnsey	(6) 7.40	4.80 8.50
1	Flight Director	1 3 2 2	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:56 <sup>2</sup> J. O'Brien	(1)	3.20 2.00
2	Brittany Road	2 5 5 6	5 <sup>1</sup> 4 <sup>nk</sup>	1:56 <sup>2</sup> B. Riegler		7.60
3	Pats Gypsy	3 6 7 7	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56 <sup>2</sup> W. Herman		83.50
5	Courageous Lady	5 2 4 3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 6 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:56 <sup>3</sup> L. Williams		4.60
7	Timelys Best Man	7 8 8 8	7 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:57 <sup>3</sup> F. O'Mara		35.60
9	League Leader	9 9 9 9	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:58 <sup>1</sup> B. Webster		32.20
10	Armbro Tiger	10 10 10 10	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:58 <sup>2</sup> Her. Filion		13.40
4	Race To Win	4 1 <sup>o</sup> 3 4 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>ns</sup> 10	1:58 <sup>2</sup> M. Hayman		96.80

Winning Owner: Hill Farm  
Winning Trainer: William Haughton



# July 12, 1977

## ESCORT WINS FIRST PACE

The 1977 Meadowlands Pace produced high drama and an unheard of \$425,000 purse, the richest ever.

After BG's Bunny set a world record of 1:54 in coping his elimination, he had to be scratched lame from the final and never raced again. Escort came into the Pace on a roll after a maiden two-year-old campaign. Carl LeCause piloted the three-year-old to the mild upset over Nat Lobell and Crash as the three betting favorites all hit the board.

The very first Meadowlands Pace was the first of only two that saw the eliminations and final in the same night. It

also saw father and son in the same race, with Nat Lobell and driver Jack Kopas second while Jade Prince with John Kopas was seventh.

Big Towner, the only horse in the race who would go on to a million dollar career, was last for Del Insko. Del would later go on to capture racing's first \$2 million event with Land Grant three years later in the Wilson.

Escort and BG's Bunny went on to become prominent New Jersey sires, while the birth of the big money Meadowlands events was now officially underway.

### 1<sup>ST</sup> DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:55<sup>1</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby
2	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
3	Goose Filter	Jerry Graham	Jerry Graham
4	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
5	Big Towner	Del Insko	Lee Broglio

### 2<sup>ND</sup> DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:54

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	BG's Bunny	George Berkner	George Berkner
2	Jade Prince	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Jazzy Spark	Ted Wing	James Crane
4	Mostly Cheer	Vernon Dancer	Dancer/Lamarre
5	Thorpe Messenger	Stanley Banks	Ron Perry

### \$212,500 FINAL - 7/12/77 - 1:54<sup>4</sup>

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
2	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby

## 1977

RACE 9	1 MILE	MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL	PURSE \$212,500	Quarter times	28 <sup>4</sup> , 57 <sup>1</sup> , 1:25 <sup>1</sup> , 1:54 <sup>4</sup>	TRACK: FAST	OFF: 12:12				
3	Escort	2 4 3 1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 1 <sup>1</sup>	1:54 <sup>4</sup>	C. LeCause	Mutuels	(3) 10.20	4.00	3.40	4.10	
4	Nat Lobell	3 5 5 2 <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>hd</sup> 2 <sup>ns</sup>	1:55	J. Kopas		(4)	3.20	2.80	*1.70	
2	Crash	1 3 1 <sup>o</sup> 3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55	W. Haughton		(2)		3.60	3.30	
6	Jazzy Spark	5 6 6 4 <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>hd</sup> 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:55	T. Wing					24.60	
7	Mostly Cheer	6 7 7 6	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	V. Dancer					40.50	
9	Thorpe Messenger	8 9 9 9	6 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>2</sup>	S. Banks					87.60	
8	Jade Prince	7 8 8 7 <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 7 <sup>nk</sup>	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	J. Kopas					5.40	
10	Goose Filter	9 2 <sup>o</sup> 2 3	4 <sup>hd</sup> 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1:56 <sup>4</sup>	J. Graham					18.90	
5	Big Towner	4 1 <sup>o</sup> 4 8	9 9	1:57	D. Insko					6.30	
Scratched: B G's Bunny											
Winning Owner: Mann, Bernard & Rosalind											
Winning Trainer: Carl LeCause											

# DRIVERS

## Carmine Abbatiello 5 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1979	Mostest Yankee	8
1984	Andrel	11
1985	Anxious Robby	7
1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
1994	Haunted House	8

## Eric Abbatiello 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

2017	Talent Soup	9
------	-------------	---

## Doug Ackerman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1988	Ever So Rich	8
------	--------------	---

## Mike Allen 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000

1996	Bahama Bunny	4
------	--------------	---

## Rod Allen 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$500,000

1992	Carlsbad Cam	1
------	--------------	---

## Jack Bailey 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1982	JJs Biltmore	8
------	--------------	---

## Mario Baillargeon 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1979	Most Happy Collins	9
------	--------------------	---

## Stanley Banks 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
------	------------------	---

## Howard Beissinger 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000

1982	Temujin	4
------	---------	---

## George Berkner 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1981	Knight Wind	11
------	-------------	----

## Joe Bongiorno 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$62,002.50

2016	Manhattan Beach	4
2019	Reigning Deo	7
2020	Captain Kirk	7

## Chris Boring 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$125,720

1983	Thurston Hanover	11
1988	Albert Albert	4
1989	Coach Riley	5

## Stephane Bouchard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

2001	On The Attack	10
------	---------------	----

## George Brennan 12 - 1 - 1 - 4 \$1,341,290

1996	Hot Lead	1
1998	Fit For Life	2
1999	Washington VC	8
2000	Mr. Prez	7
2001	Full Of Fun	6
2004	Camelot Hal	4
2005	American Ideal	4
2006	Armbro Deuce	3
2007	Running Book	7
2009	If I Can Dream	3
2010	Valentino	3
2012	Sunshine Beach	3

## Doug Brown 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$250,000

1994	Historic	2
1996	Mattduff	7
1997	His Mattjesty	6

## Corey Callahan 7 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$238,254.50

2013	Beach Memories	10
2014	Sometimes Said	10
2015	Dude's The Man	2
2016	Good Living	9
2017	Santafe's Coach	10
2019	Escapethebeach	5
2020	Roll With JR	8

## Warren Cameron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

1981	Brand New Fella	9
------	-----------------	---

# DRIVERS

## John Campbell 32 - 7 - 8 - 7 \$6,489,942

1981	Slapstick	4
<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>
1983	Umbrella Fella	2
1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
1985	Primus	4
1986	Amity Chef	3
1987	Run The Table	3
1988	Armbro Global	3
<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>
1990	Jake And Elwood	2
1991	Artsplace	2
1992	Direct Flight	3
1993	Life Sign	2
<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
1996	Jaguar Cam	10
1997	At Point Blank	2
1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>
2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>
2003	Armbro Animate	2
2004	Metropolitan	3
2005	Cam's Fool	9
2006	Took Hanover	7
2007	Artriverderci	3
2008	Share the Delight	3
2009	Art Colony	9
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9

## Walter Case Jr. 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985	New Bret	11
1986	Souffle	10

## Chris Christoforou 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$ 287,500

2000	Astreos	2
2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9

## Steve Condren 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1989	Goalie Jeff	7
1993	Beastmaster	6
1994	Viking Terror	9

## Pat Crowe 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1984	Greener Pastures	10
------	------------------	----

## Allan Cullen 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1992	Lord Willing	8
------	--------------	---

## Donald Dancer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1990	Kiev Hanover	7
------	--------------	---

## Vernon Dancer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$19,125

1977	Mostly Cheer	5
------	--------------	---

## Brent Davies 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7
------	--------------------	---

## Jim Doherty 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1982	Pitt Boy	10
1984	Joel's David	7
1986	Play The Palace	11

## Daniel Dube 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 \$946,140

1999	Blissfull Hall	7
<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>
2001	Klingon Hanover	3
2003	Quarter Carat	10
2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
2009	Vintage Master	2
2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10

## Dexter Dunn 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$168,496.50

2019	Bettor's Wish	2
2020	Major Betts	10
2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8pl7

## William Fahy 6 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1990	Till We Meet Again	9
1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
1992	Western Hanover	7
1993	Nuclear Design	10
1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
1997	Red Bow Tie	9

## Herve Filion 5 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$187,500

1978	Armbro Tiger	9
1979	Hot Hitter	2
1981	Eastern Skipper	8
1982	Icarus Lobell	12
1983	Power Bunny	6

# DRIVERS

## Sylvain Filion 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,500

1999 Goliath Bayama 4

## Lucien Fontaine 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985 Forrest Skipper 10

## William Fritz 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1990 Apaches Fame 8

## Mike Gagliardi 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$103,440

1984 Hobo's Willy 3 dh

## Clint Galbraith 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$550,500

1980 Niatross 1

## Glen Garnsey 3 - 0 - 2 - 0 \$410,050

1978 Abercrombie 2  
1980 Bruce Gimble 5  
1982 No Nukes 2

## Brian Gath 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$37,500

1979 Genghis Khan 5

## Gilles Gendron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1987 Dictionary 12

## William Gilmour 8 - 2 - 0 - 1 \$1,407,245

1982 Solid Fuel 11  
1983 Jo Nathan 8  
**1984 On The Road Again 1**  
1985 Dignatarian 3  
**1986 Laughs 1**  
1987 Marvel 9  
1989 Preview Lobell 4  
1990 Shipps Schnoops 5

## Yannick Gingras 16 - 2 - 1 - 2 \$1,266,335

2004 Timesareachanging 2  
2006 Real Mean Art 10  
2008 Bullville Powerful 9  
2009 Ideal Danny 6  
2010 Rickin Image 4  
2011 Wink N Atcha 3  
**2012 A Rocknroll Dance 1**  
2013 Rockin Amadeus 6  
2014 Lyonssomewhere 4  
2015 Lyons Levi Lewis 9  
2016 JK Will Power 6  
2017 Filibuster Hanover 4  
2018 American History 10  
2019 US Captain 9  
**2020 Tall Dark Stranger 1**  
2021 Southwind Gendry 4pl3

## Shelly Goudreau 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1980 Dear Star 8  
1981 Armbro Whiz 7  
1982 Apollos Way 9

## Jerry Graham 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1977 Goose Filter 8

## Michel Guitard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1979 Nate Hanover 10

## Tom Harmer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1984 Long Fella 6

## Tom Haughton 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$45,125

1986 Cash Asset 12  
1987 Meadowbranch Bret 5  
1992 Take It And Run 9

## William Haughton 7 - 1 - 1 - 2 \$683,875

1977 Crash 3  
**1978 Falcon Almahurst 1**  
1980 Storm Damage 2  
1982 McKinzie Almahurst 3  
1983 Ticket To Ride 9  
1984 Farmsteads Fame 12  
1985 Pershing Square 6

# DRIVERS

**John Hayes Jr. 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$500,000**

1981 Conquered 1

**Mack Hayman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1978 Race To Win 10

**Walter Hennessey 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

1997 Park Place 5  
1998 Real Artist 8

**Trevor Henry 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$84,195**

2017 Classic Pro 3

**William Herman 3 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$153,120**

1978 Pats Gypsy 5  
1979 Hazel Hanover 6  
1980 Tyler B 3

**Dale Hiteman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

2002 Three Olives 7

**John Hogan 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1988 Big Eyes 10

**Phillip Hudon 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$ 250,000**

2011 Big Sim 2

**Del Insko 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

1977 Big Towner 9  
1981 Land Grant 12

**Jody Jamieson 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$300,860**

2007 Tell All 2  
2010 Kyle Major 10  
2013 Resistance Futile 4

**Matt Kakaley 5 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$250,139**

2015 Rock N' Roll World 7  
2016 Check Six 3  
2017 Miso Fast 6  
2018 Dorsoduro Hanover 2  
2021 American Courage 9pl8

**A. (Tony) Kerwood 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$250,000**

1996 Stout 2

**Mark Kesmodel 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1993 Mystical Prince 7

**Jack Kopas 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1977 Jade Prince 7

**John Kopas 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$61,625**

1977 Nat Lobell 2  
1980 Alberton 7

**Mike Lachance 20 - 2 - 3 - 3 \$4,749,120**

**1988 Matt's Scooter 1**  
1989 Mr Mallory 10  
1990 Raven Lunatic 6  
1991 Start The Fire 8  
1992 Shipps Purser 10  
1993 Easter Sun Hanna 4  
1994 Magical Mike 3  
1995 Kinney Hanover 2  
1996 Firm Belief 6  
1997 Western Dreamer 3  
1998 Artist Stena 4  
1999 Art's Conquest 3  
2000 San Gimignano 8  
2001 Bettor's Delight 2  
2002 McArdle 2  
**2003 Allamerican Theory 1**  
2005 Load The Dice 7  
2007 Watta Hotshot 8  
2009 Pair A Dice 10  
2011 Best of Best Hanover 8

**Pat Lachance 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0**

2013 Sir Cary's Z Tam 8

**Carl LeCause 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$132,813**

1977 Escort 1

**Eric Ledford 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

2001 Lotsa Clout 9  
2002 Pacific Titan 5  
2005 Leading X Ample 10

# DRIVERS

## Mark MacDonald 4 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$335,000

2006	Shark Gesture	5
2010	Sportswriter	7
2017	Blood Line	7
2021	Lawless Shadow	2pl1

## Paul MacDonnell 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$275,000

1997	Village Jasper	7
1998	Rustler Hanover	6
2008	Somebeachsomewhere 2	

## Dave Magee 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000

2002	Mini Me	4
2003	Yankee Cruiser	6

## Marvin Maker 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$155,160

1984	Ahlberg	3 dh
------	---------	------

## Catello Manzi 10 - 1 - 1 - 3 \$1,252,000

1983	Crosscurrent	12
1991	Stormin Jesse	3
1992	Driven By Design	2
1993	Riyadh	3
1997	Rod's Deal	8
2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
2005	Team Hutch	5
2006	Artistic Fella	1

## Andrew McCarthy 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$6,366.50

2019	Captain Ahab	8
2020	Capt Midnight	9
2021	Abuckabett Hanover	9pl8

## Doug McNair 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$80,008

2018	Stay Hungry	3
------	-------------	---

## Mickey McNichol 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$100,080

1983	Salute Hanover	4
1987	Happy Affair	6
1990	Righthand Man	10

## Andy Miller 9 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$350,000

2006	My Boy David	2
2007	Pandoras Sox	6
2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
2011	Powerful Mist	5
2012	Time To Roll	9
2013	Johnny Rock	9
2015	Badiou Hanover	10
2018	Hayden Hanover	9

## Brett Miller 5 - 0 - 1 - 1 \$300,517

2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
2015	Revenge Shark	5
2016	Racing Hill	2
2018	Babes Dig Me	8
2021	Charlie May	1pl9

## David Miller 22 - 1 - 3 - 0 \$1,275,911

1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
1999	Sign Of Success	9
2001	Whosurboy	7
2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
2003	No Pan Intended	4
2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
2005	Allamerican Inca	8
2006	Pefect Union	4
2007	Sutter Hanover	5
2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
2009	Arctic Warrior	7
2011	Betterthancheddar	10
2012	State Treasurer	7
2013	Twilight Bonfire	10
2014	Always B Miki	2
2015	Dealt A Winner	4
2016	Lyons Snyder	5
2017	Mac's Jackpot	5
2018	Courtly Choice	1
2019	Captain Trevor	6
2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
2021	Perfect Sting	3pl2

## Jim Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$90,000

1979	Tijuana Taxi	3
------	--------------	---

## Marcus Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$38,800

2014	Jet Airway	5
------	------------	---

## Jack Moiseyev 14 - 2 - 0 - 2 \$1,447,200

1987	Burning Chance	4
1988	Courageous Legacy	6
1991	Precious Bunny	1
1992	Bills Jet	6
1993	Presidential Ball	1
1994	Pacific Rocket	4
1995	Stand Forever	3
1996	John Street North	8
1997	JK Outlaw	10
1998	Invader Hall	7
1999	Grinfromeartoeat	5
2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
2005	Stonebridge Regal	3



# DRIVERS

## A. (Tony) Morgan 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000

1998 Browning Blue Chip 5

## Jim Morrill Jr. 5 - 1 - 0 - 1 \$658,000

1996 Oye Vay 5

2003 Dream Wave 3

**2004 Holborn Hanover 1**

2005 George At Bigs 6

2008 Atochia 8

## Robert Myers 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$62,550

1983 Great Nero 5

## Joe O'Brien 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$103,600

1978 Flight Director 3

## William O'Donnell 12 - 1 - 4 - 1 \$1,756,045

1981 Computer 2

1982 Rompin Home 5

1983 Time To Cash 10

1984 Guts 2

**1985 Nihilator 1**

1986 Barberry Spur 8

1987 Laag 2

1988 Camtastic 2

1989 Hit The Bid 9

1990 Scoot Outa Reach 3

1991 Whiteland Trouble 6

1999 Stutzpan 10

## Frank O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1978 Timelys Best Man 7

## Mark O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1987 Jate Lobell 7

## Luc Ouellette 8 - 1 - 1 - 0 \$1,013,260

1997 Arturo 4

**1998 Day In A Life 1**

1999 Mystical Shark 2

2000 Indian Territory 5

2001 LCB 4

2002 Royal Mattjesty 6

2003 The Globe 5

2004 The Preacher Pan 8 pl 7

## Dave Palone 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000

2006 Dave Panlone 6

2009 Schoolkids 5

2010 Fred And Ginger 8

## Howard Parker 2 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$200,000

1995 Matt On The Rocks 4

1996 Gee Gee Digger 3

## Ray Paver Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

2002 Yankee Sensation 10

## Joe Pavia Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$80,000

1991 Easy Goer 4

## Ron Pierce 20 - 4 - 2 - 1 \$2,763,000

1989 Casino Cowboy 2

1992 Crouch 5

1993 Cam's Magic Trick 8

1994 JC's Supremo 6

1995 Winning Formula 7

**1997 Dream Away 1**

1998 Dragon Again 3

1999 Badlands Hanover 6

2002 Brad's Gold 8

2004 Geartogear 10 pl 9

2005 Village Jolt 2

2006 Total Truth 8

2007 Kenneth J 4

**2008 Art Official 1**

**2009 Well Said 1**

2010 Nova Artist 8

2011 Roll with Joe 1

2012 Simply Business 8

2013 Wake Up Peter 7

2014 Luck Be Withyou 7

## William Popfinger 5 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$260,120

1979 Happy Motoring 4

1980 Gime Getme 11

1981 New York Motoring 5

1982 Tylers Brother 7

1983 Rashad 3

## Rene Poulin 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1981 Nemero 6

## Gerry Procino 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1984 Neros Best 8

## Dave Rankin 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 \$102,240

1989 Barefoot Hanover 3

## Ray Remmen 8 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$678,700

# DRIVERS

1980	Maple Fritz	9
1983	Laughing Man	7
1986	Cretan Thunder	7
1987	Golden Greek	10
1988	Threefold	5
<b>1990</b>	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1</b>
1991	Complex Trooper	5
1996	Falcons Scooter	9

## Dick Richardson Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985	Marauder	8
------	----------	---

## Bruce Riegle 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 \$289,975

1978	Brittany Road	4
1986	Tucson Hanover	2

## Gene Riegle 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$88,080

1980	Fundamentalist	4
------	----------------	---

## Trevor Ritchie 2 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$451,250

<b>1987</b>	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1</b>
1989	Shipp's Scorch	6

## Louis Roy 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$53,339

2018	Jimmy Freight	4
------	---------------	---

## Mike Saftic 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1995	Hensell Hanover	10
2003	Boulder Creek	8

## Joe Schwind 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1988	Ringaleevio	7
------	-------------	---

## Brian Sears 18 - 3 - 2 - 0 \$1,687,232

2003	Whatanartist	7
2004	Georgia Pacific	5
<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
2006	Western Ace	9
2007	Always A Virgin	10
2008	Badlands Nitro	7
2009	Chasin Racin	4
2010	Delmarvalous	6
2011	Feels Like A Fool	7
2012	Pet Rock	2
2014	JK Endofanera	6
2015	In The Arsenal	8
<b>2016</b>	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>1</b>
2017	Downbytheseaside	2
2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
<b>2019</b>	<b>Best In Show</b>	<b>1</b>
2020	Captain Barbossa	5
2021	Chase H Hanover	5pl4

## Neal Shapiro 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1985	Pinocchio	12
------	-----------	----

## George Sholty 3 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$425,900

<b>1979</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1</b>
1981	No No Nero	10
1985	Handsome Sum	5

## Richard Silverman 7 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$132,515

1986	Masquerade	4
1988	Paladium Lobell	11
1991	Die Laughing	10
1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
1998	Fine Cuisine	9
2000	Tyberwood	10
2001	Picnic In The Park	5

## Richard Stillings 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0

1989	Kentucky Spur	8
------	---------------	---

## Jordan Stratton 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,932

2016	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
2020	Manticore	4

## Montrell Teague 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$ 335,350

2011	Custard the Dragon	9
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	1

## Tim Tetrick 15 - 5 - 0 - 3 \$2,474,391

<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>
2008	Sand Shooter	5
2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>
2011	Foreclosure N	4
2012	Heston Blue Chip	4
<b>2013</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>
2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
<b>2017</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>
2018	This Is The Plan	7
2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
2020	Allywag Hanover	3
2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF

## Trace Tetrick 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$0

2016	Another Daily Copy	10
------	--------------------	----

# DRIVERS

**Mike Vanderkemp 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

2007 Trueys Legacy 9

**Robert Vitrano 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1980 Worthy Signal 12

**Ron Waples 11 - 1 - 0 - 0 \$849,055**

1983 **Ralph Hanover** 1  
 1984 Jariz 9  
 1985 Witsends Wizard 9  
 1986 Sherman Almahurst 5  
 1987 Devilish Fella 11  
 1988 Cameleon 12  
 1990 Center Strip 4  
 1991 Sablevision 9  
 1992 Shore Patrol 4  
 1993 Cape Crusader 9  
 1995 Neutrality 6

**Scott Zeron 6 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$85,131**

2014 National Debt 8  
 2015 Artspeak 6  
 2016 Talk Show 8  
 2017 Boogie Shuffle 8  
 2019 Captain Crunch 4  
 2021 Hellabalou 6pl5

**Ben Webster 7 - 0 - 1 - 1 \$374,500**

1978 League Leader 8  
 1980 Secret Service 6  
 1981 Seahawk Hanover 3  
 1985 Chairmanoftheboard 2  
 1986 Robust Hanover 9  
 1987 Montrachet 8  
 1988 Allied Hanover 9

**Mike Wilder 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$6,366.50**

2020 Catch The Fire 6

**Lew Williams 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$ 0**

1978 Courageous Lady 6  
 1980 Midas Almahurst 10

**Ted Wing 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$29,750**

1977 Jazzy Spark 4

**Richard Wojcio 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

1993 Columbus Avenue 5

**Peter Wrenn 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 \$50,000**

1994 Expensive Scooter 5  
 1995 Wuzzup 8

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Abrams, Barry	1984	Guts	2	Blood, Peter	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Ackerman, Doug	1988	Ever So Rich	8	Boring, Chris	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Ackley, John	2020	Catch The Fire	6	Boring, Chirs	1988	Albert Albert	4
<b>Alagna, Tony</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>1</b>	Boring, Chris	1989	Coach Riley	5
Alagna, Tony	2013	Wake Up Peter	7	Boring, Chris	1995	Wuzzup	8
Alagna, Tony	2015	Artspeak	6	Bourgeois, Rheal	1991	Easy Goer	4
Alagna, Tony	2015	Revenge Shark	5	Bouvrette, Mitchel	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4
Alagna, Tony	2016	Racing Hill	2	Brainard, Tracy	2009	If I Can Dream	3
Alagna, Tony	2018	American History	10	Brainard, Tracy	2009	Schoolkids	5
Alagna, Tony	2018	Babes Dig Me	8	Broglio, Lee	1977	Big Towner	9
Alagna, Tony	2018	Stay Hungry	3	Broglio, Lee	1981	Slapstick	4
Alagna, Tony	2019	Captain Ahab	8	Brown, Brian	2013	Beach Memories	5
Alagna, Tony	2019	Captain Trevor	6	Brown, Brian	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Alagna, Tony	2019	Escapetothebeach	5	Brown, Brian	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
Alagna, Tony	2019	US Captain	9	Bruce, W.(Lofty)	1986	Robust Hanover	9
Alagna, Tony	2020	Captain Barbossa	5	Burgess, Blair	1986	Amity Chef	3
Alagna, Tony	2020	Captain Kirk	7	<b>Burgess, Blair</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1</b>
Alagna, Tony	2020	Capt Midnight	9	Burgess, Blair	1992	Driven By Design	2
Alagna, Tony	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	7P6	<b>Burgess, Blair</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
Alagna, Tony	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	9P8	Burgess, Blair	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Alexander, Travis	2021	American Courage	7P6	Burgess, Blair	2007	Tell All	2
Andrews, William	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9	Burgess, Blair	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
Arledge, Jr. Jim	1993	Columbus Avenue	5	Burgess, Blair	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2006	Dave Panlone	6	Burke, Ron	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2008	Sand Shooter	5	Burke, Ron	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Artandi, Tom	1989	Goalie Jeff	7	Burke, Ron	2014	JK Endofanera	6
Artandi, Tom	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3	Burke, Ron	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
Artandi, Tom	1990	Raven Lunatic	6	Burke, Ron	2016	Check Six	3
Artandi, Tom	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Burke, Ron	2016	JK Will Power	6
Artandi, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Burke, Ron	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Artandi, Tom	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6	Burke, Ron	2017	Miso Fast	6
Baggitt, Robert Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4	Burke, Ron	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Bailey, Jack	1982	JJs Biltmore	8	Burke, Ron	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Baillargeon, Gilles	1979	Most Happy Collins	9	Burke, Ron	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Beegle, Sam	2009	Arctic Warrior	7	Burns, John	1989	Shippo Scorch	6
Beissinger, Howard	1982	Temujin	4	Burns, John	1990	Shippo Schnoops	5
Bencal, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5	Butenschoen, John	2013	Johnny Rock	9
Bencal, Robert	1988	Camtastic	2	Camden, Howard	1984	Hobo's Willy	dh 3
Bencal, Robert	1991	Start The Fire	8	Camden, Howard	1985	New Bret	11
Bendis, Randy	2004	George Pacific	5	Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Berkner, George	1981	Knight Wind	11	Campbell, Jim	1987	Run The Table	3
Berkner, George	2000	San Gimignano	8	Campbell, Jim	1987	Dictionary	12
Bilach, Rick	2000	Indian Territory	5	Campbell, Jim	1993	Cape Crusader	9
Blood, Peter	1995	Winning Formula	7	Campbell, Jim	1997	Park Place	5

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Campbell, Jim	1998	Real Artist	8	<b>Elliott, Steve</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>1</b>
Campbell, Jim	2001	Full Of Fun	6	<b>Elliott, Steve</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
Campbell, Jim	2001	Lotsa Clout	9	Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Campbell, Jim	2003	Armbro Animate	2	Elliott, Steve	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Campbell, Jim	2003	Whatanartist	7	Elliott, Steve	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Campbell, Jim	2014	Sometimes Said	10	Elliott, Steve	2016	Talk Show	8
Campbell, Jim	2017	Mac's Jackpot	5	Elliott, William	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Cancelliere, Thomas	2016	Good Living	9	Elliott, William	2007	Running Book	7
Capone, Mark	1998	Fine Cuisine	9	Farrington, Rich	1987	Laag	2
Caraluzzi, Joe	1983	Salute Hanover	4	Filion, Yves	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
Caraluzzi, Joe	1990	Righthand Man	10	<b>Firlotte, Stew</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Carter, Steve	2021	Charlie May	1P9	Firlotte, Stew	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5
Chadwick, Andrea	1992	Lord Willing	8	Firlotte, Stew	1994	Historic	2
Cobb, Eddie	1979	Genghis Khan	5	Firlotte, Stew	1996	Mattduff	7
Colanero, Nick	1989	Casino Cowboy	2	Firlotte, Stew	1997	His Mattjesty	6
Coleman, Casie	2005	American Ideal	4	Flis, Ray	1983	Time To Cash	10
Coleman, Casie	2009	Art Colony	9	Foley, Peter	2012	Bolt The Duer	10
Coleman, Casie	2010	Sportswriter	7	Fontaine, Marc	1985	Forrest Skipper	10
Coleman, Casie	2011	Betterthancheddar	10	<b>Ford, Mark</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>
Collins, Danny	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10	Ford, Mark	2001	Whosurboy	7
Cox, Scott	2021	Chase H Hanover	5P4	Ford, Mark	2001	On The Attack	10
Coyne Jr., Ron	1999	Washington VC	8	Ford, Mark	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
Coyne Jr., Ron	2014	National Debt	8	<b>Francis, Clyde</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>1</b>
Crane, James	1977	Jazzy Spark	4	Fritz, W. (Bud)	1990	Apaches Fame	8
Crane, James	1984	Andrel	11	<b>Galbraith, Clint</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>
Crevani, Steve	2008	Bullville Powerful	9	Gallagher, William	1997	Rod's Deal	8
Croghan, Ross	1998	Artist Stena	4	Garnsey, Glen	1978	Abercrombie	2
Croghan, Ross	1999	Stutzpan	10	Garnsey, Glen	1980	Bruce Gimble	5
Croghan, Ross	2003	The Globe	5	Garnsey, Glen	1980	Dear Star	8
Cruise Jr., Jimmy	1985	Dignatarian	3	Garnsey, Glen	1983	Umbrella Fella	2
Cullipher, Jeff	2020	Roll With JR	8	Gati, Sal	1978	Pats Gypsy	5
Daley, Noel	2005	All American Inca	8	Gati, Sal	1980	Midas Almahurst	10
Daley, Noel	2006	Took Hanover	7	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Stout	2
Daley, Noel	2007	Trueys Legacy	9	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Oye Vay	5
Dancer, Vernon	1977	Mostly Cheer	5	Gelrod, Monte	1996	John Street North	8
Dauplaise, Norman	1981	Nemero	6	Gelrod, Monte	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Dean, James	2011	Big Jim	2	Gelrod, Monte	1997	At Point Blank	2
Demas, Steve	1982	No Nukes	2	<b>Gelrod, Monte</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>
Demas, Steve	1988	Courageous Legacy	6	Gelrod, Monte	1999	Mystical Shark	2
Dennis, Eddie	2021	Hellabalou	6P5	Gelrod, Monte	1999	Sign Of Success	9
Derrico, Luca	1983	Power Bunny	6	Gelrod, Monte	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
DeVita, Nicholas	2016	Another Daily Copy	10	Gelrod, Monte	2001	LCB	4
Elliott, Steve	1986	Souffle	10	Gelrod, Monte	2002	Pacific Titan	5
Elliott, Steve	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8	Gelrod, Monte	2002	Brad's Gold	8

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Gelrod, Monte	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9	Holloway, Joe	1999	Badlands Hanover	6
<b>Gelrod, Monte</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>	Holloway, Joe	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
<b>Gilmour, George</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>	Holloway, Joe	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Gilmour, Mark	1989	Preview Lobell	4	Holloway, Joe	2014	Always B Miki	2
Gilmour, William	1987	Marvel	9	Holloway, Joe	2021	Perfect Sting	3P2
Givens, Wayne	2011	Powerful Mist	5	Insko, Del	1981	Land Grant	12
Gordon, Garth	1995	Hensell Havover	10	Iordan, Leo	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Apollos Way	9	Jessop, Paul	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Solid Fuel	11	Johansson, Nancy	2019	Captain Crunch	4
Graham, Jerry	1977	Goose Filter	8	Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8
Hamilton, Bruce	1984	Ahlberg	dh 3	Knigge, Ronald	1988	Armbro Global	3
<b>Harder, Mark</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Kolachik, Robert	1995	Stand Forever	3
Harder, Mark	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Kopas, Jack	1977	Nat Lobell	2
Harder, Mark	2005	George At Bigs	6	Kopas, Jack	1977	Jade Prince	7
Harder, Mark	2007	Sutter Hanover	5	Kopas, Jack	1980	Alberton	7
Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8	Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Harder, Mark	2017	Boogie Shuffle	8	Lawhon, McKinney	1983	Jo Nathan	8
Harder, Mark	2020	Major Betts	10	LeBlanc, Steve	1997	Arturo	4
Harding, D	1987	Burning Chance	4	<b>LeCause, Carl</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>Escort</b>	<b>1</b>
Harmer, Tom	1984	Long Fella	6	Lewis, Skip	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3
Harris, Andrew	2018	Jimmy Freight	4	Lewis, Skip	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2
Harrison, Kelvin	1992	Direct Flight	3	Lewis, Skip	1985	Primus	4
Harrison, Kelvin	2015	In The Arsenal	8	Loewe, Mark	1981	New York Motoring	5
Hart, Edward	2011	Roll with Joe	1	Loewe, Mark	1988	Threefold	5
Haughton, Tom	1986	Cash Asset	12	Loewe, Mark	1989	Hit The Bid	9
Haughton, Tom	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5	Lombardi, Frank	1982	Pitt Boy	10
Haughton, Tom	1987	Golden Greek	10	Looney-King, Joann	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
Haughton, Tom	1987	Devilish Fella	11	Machiz, Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10
Haughton, Tom	1992	Take It and Run	9	<b>MacIntosh, Blake</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	<b>1</b>
Haughton, Tom	1992	Shipps Purser	10	<b>Magie, Brian</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>Hot Lead</b>	<b>1</b>
Haughton, Tom	1994	Magical Mike	3	Mallet, Jeff	1979	Mostest Yankee	8
Haughton, William	1977	Crash	3	Marsh Jr., Charles	1987	Happy Affair	6
<b>Haughton, William</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1</b>	Martin, Daniel	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8
Haughton, William	1978	League Leader	8	Maxwell, Brad	1993	Beastmaster	6
Haughton, William	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3	<b>Maxwell, Brad</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>1</b>
Haughton, William	1983	Ticket To Ride	9	MacGrath, Brent	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
Haughton, William	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12	McDermott, John	2003	Quarter Carat	10
<b>Haughton, William</b>	<b>1985</b>	<b>Nihilator</b>	<b>1</b>	McDermott, John	2006	Real Mean Art	10
Haughton, William	1985	Pershing Square	6	McDermott, John	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
<b>Hayes Jr., John</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>	McEneny, Scott	2001	Bettor's Delight	2
Hayman, Mack	1978	Race To Win	10	McHale, Edward	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Hillman, J	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7	McInnis, Morgan	1991	Complex Trooper	5
Hochstetler, Homer	2005	Team Hutch	5	McIntosh, Doug	1994	JC's Supremo	6
Hochstetler, Homer	2006	My Boy David	2	McIntosh, Robert	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
Holloway, Joe	1997	Red Bow Tie	9	McIntosh, Robert	1994	Viking Terror	9



# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
McIntosh, Robert	2002	Allamerican Ingot	3	Pelling, Brett	2000	High On Emotion	3
McIntosh, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3	Pelling, Brett	2003	Dream Wave	3
McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6	Pelling, Brett	2004	Timesareachanging	2
McMahon, Dennis	1991	Stormin Jesse	3	<b>Pelling Brett</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Meittinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9	Pelling, Brett	2005	Village Jolt	2
Meittinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2	Pelling, Brett	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Meittinis, Lou	1981	Armbro Whiz	7	Pelling, Brett	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Meittinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12	Pelling, Brett	2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
<b>Menary, David</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Pelling, Brett	2020	Allywag Hanover	3
Miller, Del	1980	Tyler B	3	Pena, Lou	2010	Valentino	3
Miller, Erv	2006	Shark Gesture	5	Pena, Lou	2010	Nova Artist	8
Miller, Erv	2009	Ideal Danny	6	<b>Perry, C. (Edward)</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1</b>
Miller, Erv	2014	Jet Airway	5	Perry, Ron	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
Miller, Jim	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3	Pinske, Timothy	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
Miller, Julie	2015	Badiou Hanover	10	Pinske, Timothy	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
Miller, Julie	2018	Hayden Hanover	9	Poliseno, Joe	2007	Pandoras Sox	6
Molinari, Henry	1988	Big Eyes	10	Popfinger, William	1979	Happy Motoring	4
Moore, Ian	2012	State Treasurer	7	Popfinger, William	1980	Gime Getme	11
Moore, Ian	2017	Classic Pro	3	Popfinger, William	1982	Tylers Brother	7
<b>Moore, Ian</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2P1</b>	Popfinger, William	1983	Rashad	3
Moreau, Roland	1979	Nate Hanover	10	<b>Poulton, Harry</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1</b>
Morgan, Virgil	2012	Pet Rock	2	<b>Poulton, Harry</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Mulinix, Jim</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>	Poulton, Harry	1990	Center Strip	4
Myers, Robert	1983	Great Nero	5	Procino, G. (Jerry)	1984	Neros Best	8
Nickells, Bruce	1995	Neutrality	6	Queen, Don	1984	Joel's David	7
O'Brien, Joe	1978	Flight Director	3	Rankin, Dave	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	Dragon Again	3	Rathbone, Larry	1990	Till We Meet Again	9
O'Mara, Frank	1978	Timelys Best Man	7	Rathbone, Larry	2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
O'Mara, Mark	1987	Jate Lobell	7	Regan, George	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
Oakes, Chris	2014	Lucky Be Withyou	7	Reid, Paul	2004	Geartogear	10 pl 9
Okusko, Jessica	2015	Dude's The Man	2	Remmen, Ray	1980	Maple Fritz	9
Parker, Jack	1982	Elitist	6	Remmen, Ray	1983	Laughing Man	7
Paver Jr., Ray	2002	Yankee Sensation	10	Remmen, Ray	1986	Cretan Thunder	7
Pecchia, Russ	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5	<b>Remmen, Ray</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1</b>
Pelling, Brett	1993	Mystical Prince	7	Remmen, Ray	1996	Falcons Scooter	9
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>	Remmen, Ray	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
Pelling, Brett	1997	JK Outlaw	10	Richardson Jr., Dick	1985	Marauder	8
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>	Riegle, Gene	1978	Brittany Road	4
Pelling, Brett	1998	Fit For Life	2	Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4
Pelling, Brett	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5	Riegle, Gene	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
<b>Pelling, Brett</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>	Riegle, Gene	1991	Artsplace	2
Pelling, Brett	1999	Art's Conquest	3	Riegle, Gene	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Pelling, Brett	1999	Grinfromeartoeear	5	Riegle, Gene	1992	Western Hanover	7
Pelling, Brett	2000	Astreos	2	Riegle, Gene	1993	Life Sign	2

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Riegle, Gene	1993	Nuclear Design	10	Silva, Mark	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Riegle, Gene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7	Silva, Mark	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Riegle, Gene	1996	Firm Belief	6	Silverman, Jerry	1981	Computer	2
Riordan, Jerry	1992	Crouch	5	<b>Silverman, Jerry</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>
Robinson, Shawn	2010	Kyle Major	10	Silverman, Jerry	1982	Rompin Home	5
Robinson, William	1984	Jariz	9	Silverman, Jerry	1983	Crosscurrent	12
<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>	Silverman, Jerry	1986	Masquerade	4
Robinson, William	1992	Bills Jet	6	Silverman, Jerry	1986	Play The Palace	11
<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>	Silverman, Jerry	1988	Ringaleevio	7
Robinson, William	1993	Riyadh	3	Silverman, Jerry	1988	Paladium Lobell	11
<b>Robinson, William</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>	Silverman, Jerry	1991	Die Laughing	10
Robinson, William	1994	Pacific Rocket	4	Silverman, Jerry	2001	Picnic In The Park	5
Robinson, William	1994	Expensive Scooter	5	Silverman, Jerry	2006	Perfect Union	4
Robinson, William	1997	Western Dreamer	3	Simpson Sr., John	1979	Hazel Hanover	6
Robinson, William	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9	Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Rucker, Ken	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4	Smith, Jerry	1980	Storm Damage	
Ryder, Chris	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10	Stacey, Mark	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Ryder, Chris	2000	Mr Prez	7	Stillings, Charles	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
Ryder, Chris	2002	McArdle	2	Stillings, Richard	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Ryder, Chris	2004	Metropolitan	3	Sugg, Ivan	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Ryder, Chris	2005	Load The Dice	7	Sugg, Ivan	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
Ryder, Chris	2018	This Is The Plan	7	<b>Sylvester, Charles</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1</b>
Ryder, Chris	2019	Bettor's Wish	2	<b>Tackoor, Desmond</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>1</b>
Saunders, Bruce	2007	Artriverderci	3	Takter, Jimmy	2009	Vintage Master	2
Saunders, Bruce	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2	Takter, Jimmy	2010	Rockin Image	4
Saunders, Bruce	2017	Talent Soup	9	Takter, Jimmy	2012	Simply Business	8
Saunders, Bruce	2020	Manticore	4	Takter, Jimmy	2012	Time To Roll	9
Schadt, Robin	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2	Takter, Jimmy	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>	Takter, Jimmy	2014	Telllikeitis	3
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>	Takter, Jimmy	2014	Lyonssomewhere	4
Seaman, Don	1981	Eastern Skipper	8	Takter, Jimmy	2017	Blood Line	7
Seaman, William	1984	Greener Pastures	10	Takter, Jimmy	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
Seeber, Ken	1989	Mr Mallory	10	Takter, Jimmy	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
Seeber, Ken	1990	Jake And Elwood	2	<b>Takter, Nancy</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>
Seekman, Joseph	2002	Three Olives	7	Takter, Nancy	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF
<b>Seekman, Joseph</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>Art Official</b>	<b>1</b>	Teague Jr., George	2006	Total Truth	8
Shapiro, Neal	1985	Pinocchio	12	Teague Jr., George	2006	Western Ace	9
Shaw, Max	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5	<b>Teague Jr., George</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sholty, George</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1</b>	Teague Jr., George	2008	Badlands Nitro	7
Sholty, George	1981	No No Nero	10	Teague Jr., George	2009	Chasin Racin	4
Siegelman, Robert	1994	Haunted House	8	Teague Jr., George	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
Silva, Mark	2003	Boulder Creek	8	Teague Jr., George	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Silva, Mark	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7	Teague Jr., George	2011	Wink N Atcha	3

# TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Teague Jr., George	2011	Feels Like A Fool	7				
Teague Jr., George	2011	Custard the Dragon	9				
Toscano, Linda	2007	Kenneth J	4				
Toscano, Linda	2008	Share The Delight	3				
Toscano, Linda	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4				
<b>Toscano, Linda</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>Best In Show</b>	<b>1</b>				
Vance, Joe	1980	Secret Service	6				
Vitrano, Robert	1980	Worthy Signal	12				
Wallace, Ben	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4				
Wallace, Ben	1999	Blissfull Hall	7				
Waples, Ron	1985	Witsends Wizard	9				
Waples, Ron	1988	Cameleon	12				
Waples, Ron	1991	Sablevision	9				
Waugh, Lenford	1990	Kiev Hanover	7				
Whebbby, Wayne	2007	Watta Hotshot	8				
Webster, Mark	1987	Montrachet	8				
Welch, Roger	2002	Mini Me	4				

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>1</b>	Badiou Hanover	2015	10	<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>1</b>
Abercrombie	1978	2	Badlands Hanover	1999	6	Cardmaster Hanover	2001	8
Abuckabett Hanover	2021	9P8	Bandlands Nitro	2008	7	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1</b>
Aces N' Sevens	2000	4	Bahama Bunny	1996	4	Cash Asset	1986	12
Ahlberg	1984	dh 3	Barberry Spur	1986	8	Casino Cowboy	1989	2
Ain't No Stopn Him	2000	6	Barefoot Hanover	1989	3	Catch The Fire	2020	6
Albert Albert	1988	4	Beach Memories	2013	5	Center Strip	1990	4
Alberton	1980	7	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1</b>	Chairmanoftheboard	1985	2
Allamerican Inca	2005	8	Beastmaster	1993	6	Charlie May	2021	1P9
Allamerican Ingot	2002	3	<b>Best In Show</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>1</b>	Chase H Hanover	2021	5P4
<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>1</b>	Best of Best Hanover	2011	8	Chasin Racin	2009	4
Allied Hanover	1988	9	Bettor's Delight	2001	2	Check Six	2016	3
Allstar Legend	2012	3	Bettor's Wish	2019	2	Cinder Lane Sam	1995	5
Allywag Hanover	2020	3	Big Eyes	1988	10	Circle L Kid	2004	9 pl 8
Always A Virgin	2007	10	Big Jim	2011	2	Classic Pro	2017	3
Always B Miki	2014	2	Big Towner	1977	9	Coach Riley	1989	5
American Courage	2021	7P6	Bills Jet	1992	6	Columbus Avenue	1993	5
American History	2018	10	Blissfull Hall	1999	7	Complex Trooper	1991	5
American Ideal	2005	4	Blood Line	2017	7	Computer	1981	2
Amity Chef	1986	3	Bolt The Duer	2012	10	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>1</b>
Andrel	1984	11	Boogie Shuffle	2017	8	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>1</b>
Another Daily Copy	2016	10	Boston Red Rocks	2016	7	Courageous Lady	1978	6
Anxious Robby	1985	7	Boulder Creek	2003	8	Courageous Legacy	1988	6
Apaches Fame	1990	8	Brad's Gold	2002	8	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>1</b>
Apollos Way	1982	9	Brand New Fella	1981	9	Crash	1977	3
Arctic Warrior	2009	7	Brandon's Cowboy	2004	7 pl 6	Cretan Thunder	1986	7
Armbro Animate	2003	2	Brittany Road	1978	4	Crosscurrent	1983	12
Armbro Deuce	2006	3	Browning Blue Chip	1998	5	Crouch	1992	5
Armbro Global	1988	3	Bruce Gimble	1980	5	Custard the Dragon	2011	9
Armbro Tiger	1978	9	Bullville Powerful	2008	9	Dave Panlone	2006	6
Armbro Whiz	1981	7	Burning Chance	1987	4	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1</b>
Art Colony	2009	9	Cameleon	1988	12	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Art Official</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>1</b>	Camelot Hall	2004	4	Dealt A Winner	2015	4
Artist Stena	1998	4	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1</b>	Dear Star	1980	8
<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1</b>	Cam's Fool	2005	9	Delmarvalous	2010	6
Artriverderci	2007	3	Cam's Magic Trick	1993	8	Devilish Fella	1987	11
Art's Conquest	1999	3	Camtastic	1988	2	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1</b>
Artspeak	2015	6	Cape Crusader	1993	9	Dictionary	1987	12
Artsplace	1991	2	Capt Midnight	2020	9	Die Laughing	1991	10
Arturo	1997	4	Captain Ahab	2019	8	Dignatarian	1985	3
Astreos	2000	2	Captain Barbosa	2020	5	Direct Flight	1992	3
At Point Blank	1997	2	Captain Crunch	2019	4	Doo Wop Hanover	2014	9
Atochia	2008	8	Captain Kirk	2020	7	Dorsoduro Hanover	2018	2
Babes Dig Me	2018	8	Captain Trevor	2019	6	Downbytheseaside	2017	2

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
Dragon Again	1998	3	Handsome Sum	1985	5	Joel's David	1984	7
<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1</b>	Happy Affair	1987	6	John Street North	1996	8
Dream Wave	2003	3	Happy Motoring	1979	4	Johnny Rock	2013	9
Driven By Design	1992	2	Haunted House	1994	8	Kenneth J	2007	4
Dude's The Man	2015	2	Hayden Hanover	2018	9	Kentucky Spur	1989	8
Easter Sun Hanna	1993	4	Hazel Hanover	1979	6	Kiev Hanover	1990	7
Eastern Skipper	1981	8	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>1</b>	Kinney Hanover	1995	2
Easy Goer	1991	4	Hellabalou	2021	6P5	Klingon Hanover	2001	3
Elitist	1982	6	ensell Havover	1995	10	Knight Wind	1981	11
Escapetothebeach	2019	5	Heston Blue Chip	2009	8	Kyle Major	2010	10
<b>Escort</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>1</b>	High On Emotion	2000	3	Laag	1987	2
Ever So Rich	1988	8	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>1</b>	Land Grant	1981	12
Expensive Scooter	1994	5	His Mattjesty	1997	6	Laughing Man	1983	7
<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>1</b>	Historic	1994	2	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>1</b>
Falcons Scooter	1996	9	Hit The Bid	1989	9	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2P1</b>
Farmsteads Fame	1984	12	Hobo's Willy	1984	dh 3	LCB	2001	4
Feels Like A Fool	2011	7	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>1</b>	Leading X Ample	2005	10
Filibuster Hanover	2017	4	Hot Hitter	1979	2	League Leader	1978	8
Fine Cuisine	1998	9	<b>Hot Lead</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>1</b>	Life Sign	1993	2
Firm Belief	1996	6	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>1</b>	Load The Dice	2005	7
Fit For Life	1998	2	Hurrikane Emperor	2019	10	Long Fella	1984	6
Flight Director	1978	3	Hypnotic Blue Chip	2009	8	Lord Willing	1992	8
Foreclosure N	2011	4	Ideal Danny	2009	6	Lotsa Clout	2001	9
Forrest Skipper	1985	10	If I Can Dream	2009	3	Luck Be Withyou	2014	7
Fred And Ginger	2010	9	I'm Gorgeous	2010	5	Lyon's Levi Lewis	2015	9
<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>1</b>	In The Arsenal	2015	8	Lyonssomewhere	2014	4
Full Of Fun	2001	6	Indian Territory	2000	5	Lyons Snyder	2016	5
Fundamentalist	1980	4	Invader Hall	1998	7	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>1</b>	Icarus Lobell	1982	12	Mac's Jackpot	2017	5
Gear to gear	2004	10 pl 9	Jade Prince	1977	7	Magical Mike	1994	3
Gee Gee Digger	1996	3	Jaguar Cam	1996	10	Mahattan	2016	4
Genghis Khan	1979	5	Jake And Elwood	1990	2	Major Betts	2020	10
George At Bigs	2005	6	Jariz	1984	9	Mantacular	2004	6 pl 10
Georgia Pacific	2004	5	Jate Lobell	1987	7	Manticore	2020	4
Gime Getme	1980	11	Jazzy Spark	1977	4	Maple Fritz	1980	9
Goalie Jeff	1989	7	JC's Supremo	1994	6	Maple Lanes Strike	1979	7
Golden Greek	1987	10	Jersey Bouncer	2000	9	Marauder	1985	8
Goliath Bayama	1999	4	Jet Airway	2014	5	Marvel	1987	9
Good Living	2016	9	Jimmy Freight	2018	4	Masquerade	1986	4
Goose Filter	1977	8	JJs Biltmore	1982	8	Matt On The Rocks	1995	4
Great Nero	1983	5	JK Outlaw	1997	10	Mattduff	1996	7
Greener Pastures	1984	10	JK Endofanera	2014	6	Mattgilla Gorilla	1995	9
Grinfromeartoear	1999	5	JK Will Power	2016	6	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>1</b>
Guts	1984	2	Jo Nathan	1983	8	McArdle	2002	2

# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
McKinzie Almahurst	1982	3	Paladium Lobell	1988	11	Roll With JR	2020	8
Meadowbranch Bret	1987	5	Pandoras Sox	2007	6	Rompin Home	1982	5
Metropolitan	2004	3	Papi Rob Hanover	2020	2	Royal Mattjesty	2002	6
Midas Almahurst	1980	10	Park Place	1997	5	Run The Table	1987	3
Million Dollar Cam	2002	9	Pats Gypsy	1978	5	Running Book	2007	7
Mini Me	2002	4	Perfect Sting	2021	3P2	Russ Lyn Scott	1984	5
Miso Fast	2017	6	Perfect Union	2006	4	Rustler Hanover	1998	6
Montrachet	1987	8	Pershing Square	1985	6	Sablevision	1991	9
Most Happy Collins	1979	9	Pet Rock	2012	2	Salute Hanover	1983	4
Mostest Yankee	1979	8	Picnic In The Park	2001	5	San Gimignano	2000	8
Mostly Cheer	1977	5	Pinocchio	1985	12	Sand Shooter	2008	4
Mr Mallory	1989	10	Pitt Boy	1982	10	Santafe's Coach	2017	10
Mr Prez	2000	7	Play The Palace	1986	11	Schoolkids	2009	5
Mt Vernon Hanover	2003	9	Power Bunny	1983	6	Scoot Outa Reach	1990	3
My Boy David	2006	2	Powerful Mist	2011	5	Seahawk Hanover	1981	3
Mucho Sleazy	2008	4	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1</b>	Sealed N Delivered	1998	10
Mystical Prince	1993	7	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1</b>	Secret Service	1980	6
Mystical Shark	1999	2	Preview Lobell	1989	4	Share The Delight	2008	3
Nat Lobell	1977	2	Primus	1985	4	Shark Gesture	2006	5
Nate Hanover	1979	10	Quarter Carat	2003	10	Sherman Almahurst	1986	5
National Debt	2014	8	Race To Win	1978	10	Shipps Purser	1992	10
Nemero	1981	6	Racing Hill	2016	2	Shipps Schnoops	1990	5
Neros Best	1984	8	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>1</b>	Shipps Scorch	1989	6
Neutrality	1995	6	Rashad	1983	3	Shore Patrol	1992	4
New Bret	1985	11	Raven Lunatic	1990	6	Sign Of Success	1999	9
New York Motoring	1981	5	Real Artist	1998	8	Sir Cary's Z Tam	2013	8
<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>1</b>	Simply Business	2012	8
<b>Nihilator</b>	<b>1985</b>	<b>1</b>	Real Mean Art	2006	10	Slapstick	1981	4
No No Nero	1981	10	Red Bow Tie	1997	9	Solid Fuel	1982	11
No Nukes	1982	2	Reigning Deo	2019	7	Somebeachsomewhere	2008	2
No Pan Intended	2003	4	Resistance Futile	2013	4	Sometimes Said	2014	10
Nova Artist	2010	8	Revenge Shark	2015	7	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>1</b>
Nuclear Design	1993	10	Righthand Man	1990	10	Southwind Gendry	2021	4P3
Nuclear Legacy	1991	7	Ringaleevio	1988	7	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>1</b>
Nutcracker Sweet	2018	6	Riyadh	1993	3	Souffle	1986	10
Odds On Equuleus	2013	2	Rock N Roll Heaven	2010	2	Sportswriter	2010	7
On The Attack	2001	10	Rock N' Roll World	2015	7	Stand Forever	1995	3
<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>1</b>	Rockin Amadeus	2013	6	Start The Fire	1991	8
One Eight Hundred	2021	DNF	Rockin Image	2010	4	State Treasurer	2012	7
<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>1</b>	Stay Hungry	2018	3
Oye Vay	1996	5	<b>Rockyroad Hanover</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>8P7</b>	Stonebridge Regal	2005	3
Pacific Rocket	1994	4	Robust Hanover	1986	9	Storm Damage	1980	2
Pacific Titan	2002	5	Rod's Deal	1997	8	Stormin Jesse	1991	3
Pair A Dice	2009	10	<b>Roll With Joe</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>1</b>	Stout	1996	2



# HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish	Horse	Year	Finish
Stutzpan	1999	10	Village Jasper	1997	7
Sweet Lou	2012	5	Village Jolt	2005	2
Sunshine Beach	2013	3	Vintage Master	2009	2
Sutter Hanover	2007	5	Wake Up Peter	2013	7
Take It and Run	1992	9	Wakizashi Hanover	2015	1
Talent Soup	2017	9	Washington VC	1999	8
Talk Show	2016	8	Watta Hotshot	2007	8
<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>1</b>
Team Hutch	2005	5	Western Ace	2006	9
Tell All	2007	2	Western Dreamer	1997	3
Tellitlikeitis	2014	3	Western Hanover	1992	7
Temujin	1982	4	Westwardho Hanover	2011	6
The Globe	2003	5	Whatanartist	2003	7
<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1</b>	Whiteland Trouble	1991	6
The Preacher Pan	2004	8 pl 7	Whosurboy	2001	7
Thinkbig Dreambig	2018	5	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>1</b>
Thinking Out Loud	2012	6	Wink N Atcha	2011	3
This Is The Plan	2018	7	Winning Formula	1995	7
Thorpe Messenger	1977	6	Witsends Wizard	1985	9
Threefold	1988	5	Workin Ona Mystery	2019	3
Three Olives	2002	7	Worthy Signal	1980	12
Thurston Hanover	1983	11	Wuzzup	1995	8
Ticket To Ride	1983	9	Yankee Cruiser	2003	6
Tijuana Blue Chip	1986	6	Yankee Sensation	2002	10
Tijuana Taxi	1979	3			
Till We Meet Again	1990	9			
Time To Cash	1983	10			
Time To Roll	2012	9			
Timelys Best Man	1978	7			
Timesarechanging	2004	2			
Tiz A Masterpiece	2008	6			
Took Hanover	2006	7			
Total Truth	2006	8			
Trueys Legacy	2007	9			
Tucson Hanover	1986	2			
Tuffeting Millbank	1994	7			
Twilight Bonfire	2013	10			
Tyberwood	2000	10			
Tyler B	1980	3			
Tylers Brother	1982	7			
Umbrella Fella	1983	2			
US Captain	2019	9			
Valentino	2010	3			
Viking Terror	1994	9			

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
3 Brothers Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2	Bartlett, Forrest	1985	Forrest Skipper	10
3 Brothers Stable	2016	JK Will Power	6	Bayama Farms	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
3 Brothers Stable	2019	Captain Crunch	4	Beck, Lonnie	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
5 Guys and Me	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3	Beejay Stables	1978	League Leader	8
<b>8 Friends Stable</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>Laughs</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Beejay Stables</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>9 Star Stable</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>Hilarion</b>	<b>1</b>	Belfan Inc	1987	Devilish Fella	11
Aaron, J. G.	2000	San Gimignano	8	Bella Racing	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Aarts, Tony	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4	Bellino, Frank	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
Ackerman, Meyer	1982	Tylers Brother	7	Bellino, Frank	2012	Pet Rock	2
Ackerman, Meyer	1983	Rashad	3	Beltrami, Louis J	1977	Mostly Cheer	5
Adams, A.	1987	Laag	2	Bendis, Randy	2004	Georgia Pacific	5
AFJ Stable	1992	Driven By Design	2	Benson, J. L.	2010	Valentino	3
AFJ Stable	1997	Village Jasper	7	Berkner, Virginia	2000	San Gimignano	8
AFJ Stable	1998	Rustler Hanover	6	Berks, Rick	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Agie, Larry	2014	Jet Airway	5	Berks, Rick	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Alagnafrankinthegym Stb	2020	Captain Barbossa	5	Berry Stables	1991	Stormin Jesse	3
Alagna & Inthegym	2019	Escapetothebeach	5	Bertrand, Diane	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Alagna Racing	2015	Revenge Shark	5	Biaso Farms	2007	Pandoras Sox	6
Alagna Racing	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7	Big Stable, The	1977	Big Towner	9
<b>Alborano, Joseph</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>Artistic Fella</b>	<b>1</b>	Bland, Edward	1986	Amity Chef	3
Alflen, Joe	1992	Direct Flight	3	Blood, Peter	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Algonquin Stables	2008	Share The Delight	3	Blood, Peter	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Allywag Hanover	2020	Allyway Hanover	3	<b>Bluechip Bloodstock</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>
All Star Racing	2012	Bolt The Duer	10	Bluewood Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Alnoff Stable	1991	Die Laughing	10	Bluewood Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
Alterman, Alfred	1979	Hot Hitter	2	Bolte, Richard	1999	Washington VC	8
American History Stb	2018	American History	10	Boni, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5
American Stbd Farms	1982	Icarus Lobell	12	Bonnie Castle Stable	1989	Mr Mallory	10
Ammo Stable	1984	Neros Best	8	Bordogna, Paul	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Anderberg, GN	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5	Boring, Joyce	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Anderson, David H.	2020	Captain Barbossa	5	Brad Maxwell Stables	1993	Beastmaster	6
Andray Farm	1990	Kiev Hanover	7	Brittany Farms	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Antonian, Harry	1981	No No Nero	10	Brittany Farms	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Armstrong, C. Edwin	1977	Jade Prince	7	Brittany Farms	1993	Life Sign	2
Armstrong, J. Elgin	1980	Alberton	7	Brittany Farms	1993	Nuclear Design	10
Arnold, Nancy	1982	Solid Fuel	11	Brittany Farms	1996	Firm Belief	6
Arnold, Steve	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Brittany Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2
<b>Arnold, Steve</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Brittany Farms</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>
Arthur Lee Enterprises	1982	Elitist	6	Brittany Farms	2005	American Ideal	4
Ash, Jason	2021	Chase H Hanover	5P4	Brittany Farms	2005	Load The Dice	7
Badlands Racing Stable	1999	Badlands Hanover	6	Brittany Farms	2009	Vintage Master	2
Badlands Racing Stable	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Brittany Farms	2012	Allstar Legend	3
Banjo Farms	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Brittany Farms	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Banjo Farms	2000	Astreos	2	Brittany Farms	2015	Artspeak	6
Barbara N Wienick Stable	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7	Brittany Farms	2018	American History	10
Barbera, Joseph	2019	US Captain	9	Brittany Farms	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Barberry Farms	1986	Barberry Spur	8	Brittany Farms	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Barbieri, Nick	1991	Easy Goer	4	Brittany Farms	2019	US Captain	9
Barbieri, Nick	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6	Brittany Farms	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Bardis, Christo	1982	Solid Fuel	11	Brittany Farms	2021	Perfect Sting	3P2
Barr-M Stable	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3	Brixton Medical	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Brixton Medical Ab	2012	Simply Business	8	Centre Ice Stable	1989	Goalie Jeff	7
Brixton Medical Ab	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5	Cherveny, John	2012	Allstar Legend	3
Broughten, Suzanne	1981	Computer	2	Cheyenne Gang, The	1994	Haunted House	8
Bruce, W.E. (Lofty)	1987	Burning Chance	4	<b>Chiaravalle, Antonio</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>Presidential Ball</b>	<b>1</b>
Brunner, Fred	1992	Driven By Design	2	Chiaravalle, Antonio	1984	Jariz	9
Buff, Marvin	1980	Dear Star	8	Chiaravalle, Antonio	2007	Running Book	7
Bulen, L. Keith	1978	Abercrombie	2	Christoforou, C.	2000	Astreos	2
Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	If I Can Dream	3	Chrysomilas, M.	2000	Astreos	2
Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	Schoolkids	5	Clara Stables	1984	Long Fella	6
<b>Burgess, Robert</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>	Clements, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Burgess, Robert	2006	Armbro Deuce	3	Cohan, Ruth	1978	Courageous Lady	6
Burgess, Timothy	1986	Amity Chef	3	Cohen, Barbara	1988	Courageous Legacy	6
Burgess Stable	2013	Resistance Futile	4	Coleman, Gregory	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Burke Racing	2012	Sweet Lou	5	Collura, Phil	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Burke Racing	2016	Manhattan Beach	4	Collura, Phil	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Burke Racing	2016	Check Six	3	Como, J & J	2000	Indian Territory	5
Burke Racing	2017	Miso Fast	6	Complex Acres Inc,	1991	Complex Trooper	5
Burke Racing	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4	Conway Jr., J.	1985	Dignatarian	3
Burke Racing	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2	<b>Control The Moment Stable</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>Control The Moment</b>	<b>1</b>
Burke Racing	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3	Cooper, N.	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Caggiano, Mike	1983	Time To Cash	10	Corbeil, Blair & Erna	2014	National Debt	8
Calco, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9	Country Club Acres	2013	Beach Memories	5
Calhoun, Steve	2010	Sportswriter	7	Country Club Acres	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Camara, Louie	2012	Simply Business	8	Cox, Scott L.	2021	Chase H Hanover	5P4
Cameron, Elaine	1981	Brand New Fella	9	Craig, John	2014	Luck Be Withyou	7
Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9	Crane, James & Pauline	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
Campbell, John	2004	Georgia Pacific	5	Crane, James & Pauline	1984	Andrel	11
Camtastic Stable	1988	Camtastic	2	<b>Crawford Farms Racing</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Canamerica Capital Corp.</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Crawford Farms Racing	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Cancelliere, John	2016	Good Living	10	Crosscurrent Stable	1983	Crosscurrent	12
<b>Cannon, Frank J</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2P1</b>	CSX Stables	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Cantario Farms	1986	Amity Chef	3	Ct Stables LLC	2020	Catch The Fire	6
Cantario Farms	1992	Driven By Design	2	Cullipher, Jeffrey	2020	Roll With JR	8
Capital Hill Farms	1981	Eastern Skipper	8	Cutuh, Guy	1983	Time To Cash	10
Capello, Preston Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4	Daisy Acres	1999	Art's Conquest	3
Captain Kirk Racing	2020	Captain Kirk	7	Daisy Acres	2005	Load The Dice	7
Captain Trevor Racing	2019	Captain Trevor	6	Dalona Stable	1987	Run The Table	3
Captaintreacherous Racing	2013	Captaintreacherous	1	Daly, M., P., & D.	1997	Western Dreamer	3
Caputo, Joe	1994	JC's Supremo	6	Davis, Kathleen	2010	Nova Artist	8
<b>Carl &amp; Rod Allen Stb</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>Carlsbad Cam</b>	<b>1</b>	Davis, Roy D.	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Carr, James	2011	Big Jim	2	Davis, Roy D.	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
Calhoun, Steve	2011	Betterthancheddar	10	Day, C.E.	1984	Long Fella	6
Capt Midnight Racing	2020	Capt Midnight	9	D'Elegance Stable IX	2001	LCB	4
Casanova & Majorie Stb	1983	Power Bunny	6	<b>Demeter, Stephen</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>
Castelli, Susan	2004	Geogia Pacific	5	Deo Volente Farms	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Castleton Farm	1980	Storm Damage	2	Deo Volente Farms	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Caviart Farms	2019	Captain Crunch	4	DeRosa, Edward	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
<b>Caviart Farms</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>	Dervaes, Albert	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
Celii, John & Patricia	1999	Badlands Hanover	6	DeVisser, Linda & Lee	2002	Three Olives	7
Celii, John & Patricia	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6	<b>Dexter, Tom</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>Dexter Nukes</b>	<b>1</b>
Celli, John & Patricia	2008	Badlands Nitro	7	<b>Diamond Creek</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Diamond Creek	2017	Downbytheseaside	2	Finder-Guida Ent., Inc.	1982	Rompin Home	5
Diamond Creek	2017	Blood Line	7	Finkelstein, R. & S.	1985	Dignatarian	3
Diamond Creek	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3	Fontaine, Lucien	1983	Power Bunny	6
Dickinson, Victoria	2015	Dude's The Man	2	Foster, Alan B.	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Dinner, Richard E.	1991	Sablevision	9	Four Horsemen Stable	2008	Share The Delight	3
DiScala, Jr, J.	217	Filibuster Hanover	4	Fox Hollow Farm	2007	Sutter Hanover	7
DiSomma, John	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8	Fox Hollow Farm	2017	Boogie Shuffle	8
Dionyssiou, Nikolas	1988	Allied Hanover	9	Frassetto, Angelo	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Diuk, Edward	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3	Froehlich, John	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12
Domiano, Lou & Deborah	2005	Leading X Ample	10	Fromowitz, Marilyn R.	1996	Oye Vay	5
Donahue, Gerald	1986	Tucson Hanover	2	Frost, Eugene & Deena	1995	Winning Formula	7
Dorfman, Howard	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Frost, Eugene & Deena	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Dovers Venture II	1990	Apaches Fame	8	Frost, Deena	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Downing, Thurman	1978	Flight Director	3	Frost, Deena	2007	Sutter Hanover	5
Dreamaire Racing Corp	1988	Cameleon	12	Frost, D. Rachel	2020	Major Betts	10
Duffee, David	1994	Magical Mike	3	Gadberry, Arvis R.	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7
Dutch Boys Stable	1993	Beastmaster	6	Garawitz, S.	1984	Guts	2
Eagles Soar Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7	Gargiulo, N	2011	Powerful Mist	5
Ecuries NDG	1999	Goliath Bayama	4	Garofalo, William	2003	Quarter Carat	10
Ecurie Stena	1998	Artist Stena	4	Garofalo, William	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10	Gati, Vita C.	1980	Midas Almahurst	10
Emposimato Stables	1993	Cape Crusader	9	Gatto, Domenic	1997	JK Outlaw	10
Engel Stable	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4	GBW United Farms	1983	Salute Hanover	4
<b>Epstein, Barry</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>Sonsam</b>	<b>1</b>	Gelleman, A. & G.	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Ervin Miller Stable	2014	Jet Airway	5	Gerilyn Stalbes	1982	JJs Biltmore	8
Est. of J. Elgin Armstrong	1980	Alberton	7	Gernalt, Dan	1979	Most Happy Collins	9
<b>Excellent Meeting Stb</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>Frugal Gourmet</b>	<b>1</b>	Gewertz, T	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Eyerly, Pete	2009	Arctic Warrior	7	Gewertz, T	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
F&S Stable	1981	No No Nero	10	Gewertz, T	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Failsafe Stable	1977	Nat Lobell	2	<b>Gwertz, T</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>
Fair Island Farms	2019	Bettor's Wish	2	Giangrande, J. & F.	1982	Pitt Boy	10
Falk, GC	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5	Ginn, Clarice	1978	Pats Gypsy	5
Famolari, Eugene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7	Glaser, Yizhar	1981	Land Grant	12
Famous Eight Stable	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5	Glendale Farms Ltd.	1991	Sablevision	9
Fannin, Elmer	2009	Chasin Racin	4	Glenview Livestock Ltd.	2007	Artriverderci	3
Fannin, Elmer	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5	Goehlen, Jean	2013	Johny Rock	9
Fannin, Elmer	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Gold, Ed	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Fannin, Rcg	2011	Custard the Dragon	9	Goldband, Sam	1992	Bills Jet	6
Farella, Joseph & Manny	1998	Invader Hall	7	Goldband, Sam	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
Fasciano, Anthony M.	1982	Apollos Way	9	<b>Goldband, Sam</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>
Fashion Farms	2014	Sometimes Said	10	Goldband, Sam	2003	Dream Wave	3
Faulkner, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10	Goldband, Sam	2012	Simply Business	8
Feldman, Robert	2010	Fred And Ginger	9	Good, Eric K.	2021	Hellabalou	6P5
Feldman, Robert	2011	Custard the Dragon	9	Gordon, Brian	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Feldman, Robert	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	Gordon, G.A.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Feldman, Robert	2011	Wink N Atcha	3	Grade Farm	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Fiddler's Creek Stables	2021	American Courage	7P6	Grand, Robert H.	1994	Historic	2
Fielding, John	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8	Grandstand Stable, The	1986	Souffle	10
<b>Fielding, John</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>Holborn Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Grant, Brad	2015	Revenge Shark	5
Fielding, John	2005	George At Bigs	6	Grant, Brad	2016	Talk Show	8
Fielding, John	2006	Took Hanover	7	Grant, Brad	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
Fielding, John	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5				



# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Grant, Brad	2018	Stay Hungry	3	Hoerdt, Kelly	2014	National Debt	8
Grant, Brad	2019	Captain Trevor	6	Holdings Inc.	1994	Historic	2
Grant, Brad	2019	Captain Ahab	8	Holiday, Nevele	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Grant, Brad	2019	US Captain	9	Holland, Neville	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Grant, Brad	2020	Captain Kirk	7	Holzman, S.I.	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Grant, Brad	2020	Capt Midnight	9	Hudson Standardbred Stable	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Grant, Brad	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7	Hutchison, Joy A. & Bonnie	2005	Team Hutch	5
Grant, John	1987	Marvel	9	<b>Hutt Racing Stable</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	<b>1</b>
Grant, John	2001	Bettor's Delight	2	Hyatt Holding Inc	1993	Beastmaster	6
Grant, John	2002	Pacific Titan	5	In The Arsenal Racing	2015	In The Arsenal	8
<b>Grants Direct Stable</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	In The Gym Partners	2015	Artspeak	6
Grants Direct Stable	1985	Witsends Wizard	9	In The Gym Partners	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
<b>Gray, Brad</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Iovaldi Matthew	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
Grayson, Alvin	1980	Secret Service	6	Isaacs, Bernard	1980	Maple Fritz	9
Great Point Stables	1981	Armbro Whiz	7	J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Green, Cyril & Lola	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3	J & T Silva Stables	2014	National Debt	8
Gregg, Carl	1997	Arturo	4	Jablonksy Held Stable	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Grider, Robert & Linda	2002	Mini Me	4	Jacobs, Kenneth	2007	Kenneth J	4
Grundy, Seymour	1994	Viking Terror	9	Jacobs, Kenneth	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4
<b>Guerriero, Michael</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Jacobs, Kenneth	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Guida, Louis	1986	Masquerade	4	Jacobs, Kenneth	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Guida, Rose	1992	Crouch	5	Jacobson, Alvin	2000	Mr Prez	7
Halbert, Mannie	1982	Tylers Brother	7	Jannuzzelli, J. V.	2020	Major Betts	10
Halbert, Mannie	1983	Rashad	3	JBC H. Locastro Reale	1995	Neutrality	6
Hamather, Robert	2010	Kyle Major	10	JNF Inc	1983	Jo Nathan	8
Hanna, Albert	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4	Johnston, G., A. & P.	1998	Fine Cuisine	9
Hanover Shoe Farms	1979	Hazel Hanover	6	Jones, Ellen	1987	Montrachet	8
Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8	Jones, Harry	1985	Marauder	8
Harder, Mark	2020	Major Betts	10	<b>Juravinski, Charles</b>	<b>1981</b>	<b>Conquered</b>	<b>1</b>
Hardy Jr., Joe	1990	Kiev Hanover	7	<b>Juravinski, Charles</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1989	Shipp's Scorch	6	<b>K &amp; R Racing LLC</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1990	Shipp's Schnoops	5	Karikas, Dimtrious	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1992	Shipp's Purser	10	Karikas, John	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Harris, Lewis,	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3	Karr, Larry	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Rosenbloom & Schrager				Katz, Marvin	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Hartman, Ernest	1990	Till We Meet Again	9	Katz, Marvin	1992	Bills Jet	6
Hassanein, Salah	1983	Rashad	3	Katz, Marvin	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
<b>Heffering, R. Peter</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>Precious Bunny</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Katz, Marvin</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>
Heffering, R. Peter	1993	Riyadh	3	Katz, Marvin	2003	Dream Wave	3
Heffering, R. Peter	1994	Pacific Rocket	4	Katz, Marvin	2012	Simply Business	8
Heffering, R. Peter	1996	John Street North	8	Katz, Marvin	2018	American History	10
<b>Heffering, R. Peter</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>	Katz, Marvin	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Heffering, R. Peter	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8	Katz, Marvin	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Heffering, R. Peter	2005	Leading X Ample	10	Katz, Marvin	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Heffering, R. Peter	2011	Foreclosure N	4	Katz, Marvin	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Herman Graham Stock	1977	Goose Filter	8	<b>Katz, Marvin</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>
Hiho Silver Racing Group	1985	Pinocchio	12	Kauffman, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Hill, Tom	2009	Art Colony	9	Kdm Stables Corp.	2010	Valentino	4
Hill, Tom	2016	Racing Hill	2	Keith, Alan	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
<b>Hill Farm</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>Falcon Almahurst</b>	<b>1</b>	Keller, Charles	1979	Mostest Yankee	8
Hillview Enterprise	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6	Kentuckiana Farms	1987	Jate Lobell	7

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Kentuckiana Racing Stable	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6	Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Kestel, John & James	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3	Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.	2010	Rockin Image	4
Key, Robert	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10	Lothlorien	2012	Time To Roll	9
Klee, Johnathan	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10	Lothlorien	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6
Khartoum Stable	1979	Happy Motoring	4	Lothlorien	2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
Khartoum Stable	1981	New York Motoring	5	Lombardi Jr., Anthony	2003	Quarter Carat	10
Klein, Leo	1981	Slapstick	4	Lombardo, Richard	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8	Lombardo, Richard	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1986	Robust Hanover	9	LPG Stndrbrd Ass Inc.	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1988	Armbro Global	3	Lueders, Norman	1987	Burning Chance	4
Knox Services	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2014	Lyons somewhere	4
Kolschowsky, Leonard	1996	Falcons Scooter	9	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Kostaff, R.	2006	Western Ace	9	Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Kovach Stable	2006	Western Ace	9	Lyons Mound, Joseph	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
Kovach Stable	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	M And L of Delaware	2004	Mantacular	6pl 10
Kresty, Renee T	1996	Bahama Bunny	4	M and L of Delaware	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Kuhen Racing	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10	M and L of Delaware	2020	Manticore	4
Kutil, Valerie	1998	Fine Cuisine	9	M & M Harness Racing	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Lababi Stable	1985	New Bret	11	M & M Harness Racing	2020	Manticore	4
Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8	MacDonald, Sally	2012	State Treasurer	7
Lampert, Ira	1986	Masquerade	4	MacDonald, Sophie	2012	State Treasurer	7
Lang, Stephen	1981	Land Grant	12	Mac Quarrie, HI Mac	1991	Sablevision	9
Lang, Stephen	1989	Preview Lobell	4	<b>Mac &amp; Heim Stables</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	<b>1</b>
Langfelder, Jeffrey	2004	Metropolitan	3	Machiz, Leon & Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10
Laughing Man Assoc.	1983	Laughing Man	7	<b>Mann, Bernard &amp; Roz</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>Escort</b>	<b>1</b>
Lauxmont Farms	1983	Umbrella Fella	2	Marmatt Farms	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Laviana, Earl & G	1987	Laag	2	Martin, James	2016	Check Six	3
Leber, Conrad	2013	Sunshine Beach	3	Massey, Tangie	2014	Jet Airway	5
Leblanc, R.J.	2018	Babes Dig Me	8	Mattduff Group	1996	Mattduff	7
Leblanc, R. J.	2019	Escaptetothebeach	5	Mattduff Group	1997	His Mattjesty	6
Leblanc, R. J.	2020	Captain Barbossa	5	Mazza, Frank	1987	Happy Affair	6
Lecurie Triple Pinc	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8	Mazza, John	1987	Happy Affair	6
Leddy, John J	1980	Gime Getme	11	McCluskey, Joe	1987	Jate Lobell	7
Lee M Stable	1981	Nemero	6	McDuffee, David H.	2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
Lee, R.E.	1995	Hensell Havover	10	McIntosh Stables	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Legacy Rcg Of Deinc	2011	Powerful Mist	5	McIntosh, Al	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Leiter, Robert	1978	Timelys Best Man	7	McNamara, K.	2013	Beach Memories	5
Leeman, M.	2006	Dave Panlone	6	McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Leneck, A.	1979	Nate Hanover	10	Meinzinger, M.	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Lepore, Al	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6	<b>Meinzinger, Matt</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>
Let It Ride Stables	2003	The Globe	5	Meittinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
LeVin, Shirley	2006	My Boy David	2	Meittinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Lewis, Ashton	1983	Great Nero	5	Meittinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12
Libfeld, Al	1992	Bills Jet	6	<b>Menary, Racing</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Libfeld, Al</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>Dream Away</b>	<b>1</b>	Merson, A	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Libfeld, Al	2003	Dream Wave	3	Messenger Stable	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
Liebowitz, Kal	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Millar Farms	2000	High On Emotion	3
Liebowitz, Kal	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Miller, Charles W.	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
Lipka, Craig Stephen	1997	Red Bow Tie	9	<b>Miller, Denny</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>
Lohmeyer, E	1994	Pacific Rocket	4	Mishkin, R	1985	Dignatarian	3
<b>Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>	Misty Farms	1977	Goose Filter	8



# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Mitchell, Shirley A.	1978	Abercrombie	2	Paisano Stable	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
MN & James Simpson	2018	Hayden Hanover	9	Palace Associates	1986	Play The Palace	11
Mondillo, Robert	2018	This Is The Plan	7	Palmieri, John	1980	Worthy Signal	12
Monieson, Brian	1991	Artsplace	2	Pan Hellenic Stable Corp.	2006	Real Mean Art	10
Monieson, Brian (Estate of)	2009	Vintage Master	2	Patricia Stable	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
Moore, Dr. Ian	2017	Classic Pro	3	Patten, George	1983	Time To Cash	10
<b>Moore, Dr. Ian</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2P1</b>	Pecchia, L	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Moran, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9	Pedone, Anthony	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Moreau-Guitard Stables	1979	Nate Hanover	10	Pelling Racing LLC	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Mottram, Graham	1992	Shore Patrol	4	Pegasus Investment Group	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Mottram, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2	Perfect World Enterprises	1997	At Point Blank	2
MRF Racing Stable	1990	Jake And Elwood	2	Perfect World Enterprises	1999	Grinfromeartoe	5
Mulderig, William	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6	Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Timesareachanging	2
Muller, G.	1983	Power Bunny	6	Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Gear to gear	10 pl 6
Mullinax, C. Ed	1998	Dragon Again	3	Perretti Farms	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Mullinax, C. Ed	1999	Sign Success	9	Perry, Fermer	1983	Great Nero	5
Mullinax, C. Ed	2001	Whosurboy	7	Peter Pan Stables	1999	Stutzpan	10
<b>Mulinix, Jim</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Peter Pan Stables</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>The Panderosa</b>	<b>1</b>
Munro, D.D.	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6	Peter Pan Stables	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Murphy, Robert	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8	Peter Pan Stables	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
<b>Muscara, Joseph</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>Mach Three</b>	<b>1</b>	Pinske Stables	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
<b>Muscara Racing Trust</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>He's Watching</b>	<b>1</b>	Pinske Stables	2011	Westardho Hanover	6
My Desire Stable	2007	Tell All	2	Pinske Stables	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Nash, Charles & Julie	2017	Talent Soup	9	Pinske Stables	2018	Hayden Hanover	9
Nelin, Michael	2007	Trueys Legacy	9	Piontkowski, Gary	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Nevacal Stable	1979	Genghis Khan	5	Playhouse Associates	1981	Slapstick	4
New Concept Stable	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2	Plouffe, Daniel	1999	Blissfull Hall	7
New Concept Stable	1985	Primus	4	<b>Plouffe, Daniel</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Chourtly Choice</b>	<b>1</b>
Newman Racing Stable	2001	LCB	4	Plouffe, Head & VJ Stable	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
<b>Niagara Acres</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>	Pocaro, Jeffrey	1989	Casino Cowboy	2
<b>Niatross Stable</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>Niatross</b>	<b>1</b>	Pocaro, Ralph	1984	Guts	2
Nice Guys Stable	1993	Mystical Prince	7	<b>Pointsettia Stable</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>Ralph Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Nichol, Mac	2005	American Ideal	4	Pollack Racing LLC	2020	Roll With JR	8
Nickells, B.K.	1995	Neutrality	6	Pologeorgis, Stanley	1986	Cretan Thunder	7
No I Won't Stable	1988	Big Eyes	10	Poopat, Keo	1992	Lord Willing	8
No Nukes Stable	1982	No Nukes	2	Pronti, Arthur & Margaret	1999	Washington VC	8
North Street Stable	1991	Start The Fire	8	Proud Foot Farm	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
North Wind Stable	1988	Threefold	5	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1988	Albert Albert	4
<b>Not to Worry Stable</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1989	Coach Riley	5
Novinger, James	2009	Arctic Warrior	7	Proudfoot Farms Inc	1995	Wuzzup	8
Oak Hill Farms	1977	Crash	3	Raven Stable, The	1990	Raven Lunatic	6
Ochsner, Al Jr.	1987	Golden Greek	10	Reorder Stable	1984	Hobo's Willy	3
Odds On Racing	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2	Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4
<b>Olssen-Burgess, Karin</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>Real Desire</b>	<b>1</b>	Rigole, C.	1985	Anxious Robby	7
One More Time Stable	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5	Riverview Racing	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Only Money, Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8	Riverview Owen Fodera VJ	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Order By Stable	2012	Simply Business	8	Rizzo, John J.	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Order By Stable	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6	RG McGroup	2017	Classic Pro	3
Oshidar, Darius	2007	Trueys Legacy	9	<b>RG McGroup</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2P1</b>
Our Horse Cents	2017	Miso Fast	6	<b>RJS Stable</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>David's Pass</b>	<b>1</b>
Oweida, Margaret	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	RJS Stable	1997	Red Bow Tie	9

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Rojan Stables	2019	Captain Crunch	4	Segal, George	1991	Artsplace	2
Roll the Dice Stable	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6	Segal, George	1992	Western Hanover	7
Roll the Dice Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10	Shadow Lane Farms	1994	Magical Mike	3
Roll the Dice Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2	Shaw, A George	1992	Crouch	5
Ronay, Stephen	1984	Joel's David	7	Siegel, Cliff	2003	Boulder Creek	8
Rosenblum, Ira	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1997	Park Place	5
Rosenheim, Robert	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1998	Real Artist	8
Ross, Oscar	1981	No No Nero	10	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Full Of Fun	6
Rounick, Marvin	2001	Picnic In The Park	5	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Lotsa Clout	9
Rounick, Marvin	2006	Perfect Union	4	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Armbro Animate	2
Rubenstein Farm	2000	Tyberwood	10	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Whatanartist	7
<b>Rumpel, Gordon &amp; Illa</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>On The Road Again</b>	<b>1</b>	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2005	Village Jolt	2
<b>Rumpel, Gordon &amp; Illa</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>	<b>1</b>	Silva, Jerry	2003	The Globe	5
Rumpel, Gordon & Illa	1990	Center Strip	4	Silva, Jerry	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Ryder, Chris	2018	This Is The Plan	7	Silva, Jerry	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Ryder, Chris	2019	Bettor's Wish	2	Silva, Jerry	2008	Sand Shooter	5
Sackheim, Carl	2016	Another Daily Copy	10	Silva, Jerry	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Samelman, Irwin	2018	Stay Hungry	3	<b>Silva, Jerry</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>
Samson, Roger & Dawn	2002	Mini Me	4	<b>Silva, Jerry</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<b>1</b>
Sampson St Stables	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10	Silva, Jerry	2017	Miso Fast	6
Sampson St Stables	2001	Klingon Hanover	3	Silva, Jerry	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Sampson St Stables	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8	Silva, Purnel & Libby	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Sampson St Stables	2002	McArdle	2	Simpson, James	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
Sampson St Stables	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6	Simpson, James	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Sampson St Stables	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9	Skolnick, Allen & Connie	1984	Andrel	11
Sampson St Stables	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Sampson St Stables	2007	Sutter Hanover	5	Smiley, Gerald	2002	McArdle	2
Sanders, Bill G.	2008	Sand Shooter	5	Smiley, Gerald	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Savard, Serge	2017	Classic Pro	3	Smiley, Gerald	2004	Metropolitan	3
<b>Savard, Serge</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>Lawless Shadow</b>	<b>2P1</b>	Smiley, Gerald	2006	Shark Gesture	5
<b>Sawgrass Farms</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>Art Official</b>	<b>1</b>	Smiley, Norman	2002	McArdle	2
Sbrocco, Joe	2015	Artspeak	6	Smiley, Norman	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Sbrocco, Joe	2017	Downbytheseaside	2	Smiley, Norman	2004	Metropolitan	3
Sbrocco, Joe	2018	Babes Dig Me	8	Smiley, Norman	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Sbrocco, Joe	2019	Escapetothebeach	5	Smith, Edmund & David	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Scharf, David	2003	The Globe	5	Smith, Jerry & Betty	1980	Storm Damage	2
Scharf, David	2004	Camelot Hall	4	Smith, Steven G.	1993	Columbus Avenue	5
<b>Scharf, Martin</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>Gallo Blue Chip</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
Scharf, Martin	2001	On The Attack	10	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>Cam's Card Shark</b>	<b>1</b>
Scharf, Martin	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6	Snyder, Jeffrey	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Schick, Eugene	2013	Johny Rock	9	Snyder, Jeffrey	1999	Mystical Shark	2
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>One More Laugh</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Brad's Gold	8
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>Huntsville</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
<b>Scholes, Mark</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>Allamerican Theory</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<b>1</b>
Schooner Stables	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2	Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Village Jolt	2
<b>Schoor-Racing Stable</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Day In A Life</b>	<b>1</b>	Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Schwartz, Barry	2000	San Gimignano	8	<b>Snyder, Jeffrey</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>Well Said</b>	<b>1</b>
Segal, George	1978	Brittany Road	4	Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
Segal, George	1980	Fundamentalist	4	Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Segal, George	1986	Tucson Hanover	2	Snyder, Jeffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Segal, George	1988	Threefold	5	Snyder, Jeffrey	2017	Mac's Jackpot	5

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Sobal, David & Adrenne	1978	Armbro Tiger	9	Traub, Arlene	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3
Solomon, Kenneth	2019	Bettor's Wish	2	Traub, Arlene	1987	Dictionary	12
Sorella, Adriano	2018	Jimmy Freight	4	Tri County Stable	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
Southwind Farm	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10	Tuda Wilson Stable	1989	Hit The Bid	9
Southwind Farm	2010	Sportswriter	7	Twin Towers Assoc.	1991	Complex Trooper	5
Spagnolo, Saverio	1980	Dear Star	8	Tyler B Stable	1980	Tyler B	3
Spar J Stables	1997	JK Outlaw	10	<b>Uptown Stable</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>Beach Towel</b>	<b>1</b>
Spar Stable	1981	Knight Wind	11	US Captain Racing	2019	US Captain	9
Stable 45	2009	Hypnotic Ble Chip	8	Val D'Or Farms	1986	Masquerade	4
Stagnari, Elliot	1980	Worthy Signal	12	Val D'Or Farms	1988	Ringaleevio	7
Staley, Richard	1988	Ever So Rich	8	Val D'Or Farms	1988	Paladium Lobell	11
Stambaugh, James	2006	Dave Panlone	6	Val D'Or Farms	1991	Die Laughing	10
Stambaugh Leeman Stb	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3	Val D'Or Farms	1995	Stand Forever	3
Steinbrenner, George	1997	Rod's Deal	8	Val D'Or Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2
Stiller, Angie	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3	Val D'Or Farms	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Stoddard, John	1994	Pacific Rocket	4	Val D'Or Farms	2014	Always B Miki	2
Strollin Stable	2013	Beach Memories	5	Val D'Or Farms	2021	Perfect Sting	3P2
Sunderhaus, Paul	2014	Jet Airway	5	Van Witzenburg, D.R.	2009	Ideal Danny	6
Switala, William	2016	Check Six	3	Vance, Paul Joseph	1980	Secret Service	6
Takter, Christina	2019	Captain Crunch	4	Varney, William	2004	Georgia Pacific	5
Takter, Christina	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF	Viceroy Stable	1980	Bruce Gimble	5
Talk Show Partners	2016	Talk Show	8	Victor, Adam	2001	LCB	4
Taylor, Howard	2010	Fred And Ginger		Victor, Adam	2005	Allamerican Inca	8
Taylor, Howard	2016	Talk Show	8	Victor, Adam Jr.	2005	Allamerican Inca	8
Taylor, Howard	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6	Victor, Adam	2006	Took Hanover	7
<b>Taylor, Howard</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>Tall Dark Stranger</b>	<b>1</b>	Victoria Sue Enterprises	1981	Knight Wind	11
Taylor, Jerome	1978	Race To Win	10	Vizzi, Carl	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
Taylor, Jerome	1995	Winning Formula	7	W J Donovan	2019	Escapetothebeach	5
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8	W Springtime Racing	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Western Ace	9	Wahoo Stable	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
<b>Teague Stable Inc.</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>Southwind Lynx</b>	<b>1</b>	Wake Up Peter Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Teague Stable Inc.	2008	Badlands Nitro	7	Walker, J.H.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Teague Stable Inc.	2009	Chasin Racin	4	Walker, J.H.	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	Delmarvalous	6	Walker, L.	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5	Waxman, Robert	2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
Teague Stable Inc.	2011	Wink N Atcha	3	Weaver Brusceci	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Custard the Dragon	9	Weaver Brusceci	2016	Check Six	3
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7	Weaver Brusceci	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
<b>Teague, George Jr.</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>Wiggle It Jiggleit</b>	<b>1</b>	Weaver Brusceci	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Temujin Stable Inc.	1982	Temujin	4	Weaver Brusceci	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Thomson, Jeanne	1987	Golden Greek	10	Weinberg, Gerald	1984	Ahlberg	3
Three Crown Jewels Stb	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5	Weiss, Julius	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Three Decades Racing	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7	Wellwood Stables	1994	Viking Terror	9
Threefold Stable	1988	Threefold	5	Wellwood Stables	1997	Village Jasper	7
Tiger, Don	2021	Charlie May	1P9	Wellwood Stables	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
TLP Stable	2002	McArdle	2	Wellwood, William	1997	Village Jasper	7
TLP Stable	2004	Metropolitan	3	Wellwood, William	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
TLP Stable	2006	Shark Gesture	5	Wenner, Gale	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
Tolin, Alvin	1985	Marauder	8	West Wins Stable	2010	Sportswriter	7
Tosies, Richard	2003	Qaurter Carat	10	West Wins Stable	2011	Betterthancheddar	10
<b>Touch Stone Farms</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Courtly Choice</b>	<b>1</b>	Whebbby, Wayne	2007	Watta Hotshot	8

# OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish	Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
<b>White Birch Farm</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>Hot Lead</b>	<b>1</b>				
White Birch Farm	2015	In The Arsenal	8				
White Creek Stable	2002	Yankee Sensation	10				
Whitlock, William	1998	Invader Hall	7				
Williams, Charles	1996	Bahama Bunny	4				
Williams, Lew	1978	Courageous Lady	6				
Willinger, L.	2013	Wake Up Peter	7				
Willoughby, Doug	1988	Allied Hanover	9				
<b>Winback Farm</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Roll with Joe</b>	<b>1</b>				
Wind Dancer Farm Inc.	1993	Mystical Prince	7				
Wingfield Brothers	2016	Manhattan Beach	4				
Wingfield Brothers	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3				
Wingfield Five	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2				
Winning Ticket Stable	1983	Ticket To Ride	9				
Wiswell, William	2013	Johnny Rock	9				
Wouston, Lauren	1992	Shipps Purser	10				
Woythaler, Ralph	2017	Santafe's Coach	10				
Young, Richard & J.	1990	Righthand Man	10				
<b>Young, Richard &amp; J.</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>Best In Show</b>	<b>1</b>				
Ysebaert, Paul	1994	Viking Terror	9				
Zengel, Francis	1987	Montrachet	8				
Zucker, S.	1985	Anxious Robby	7				